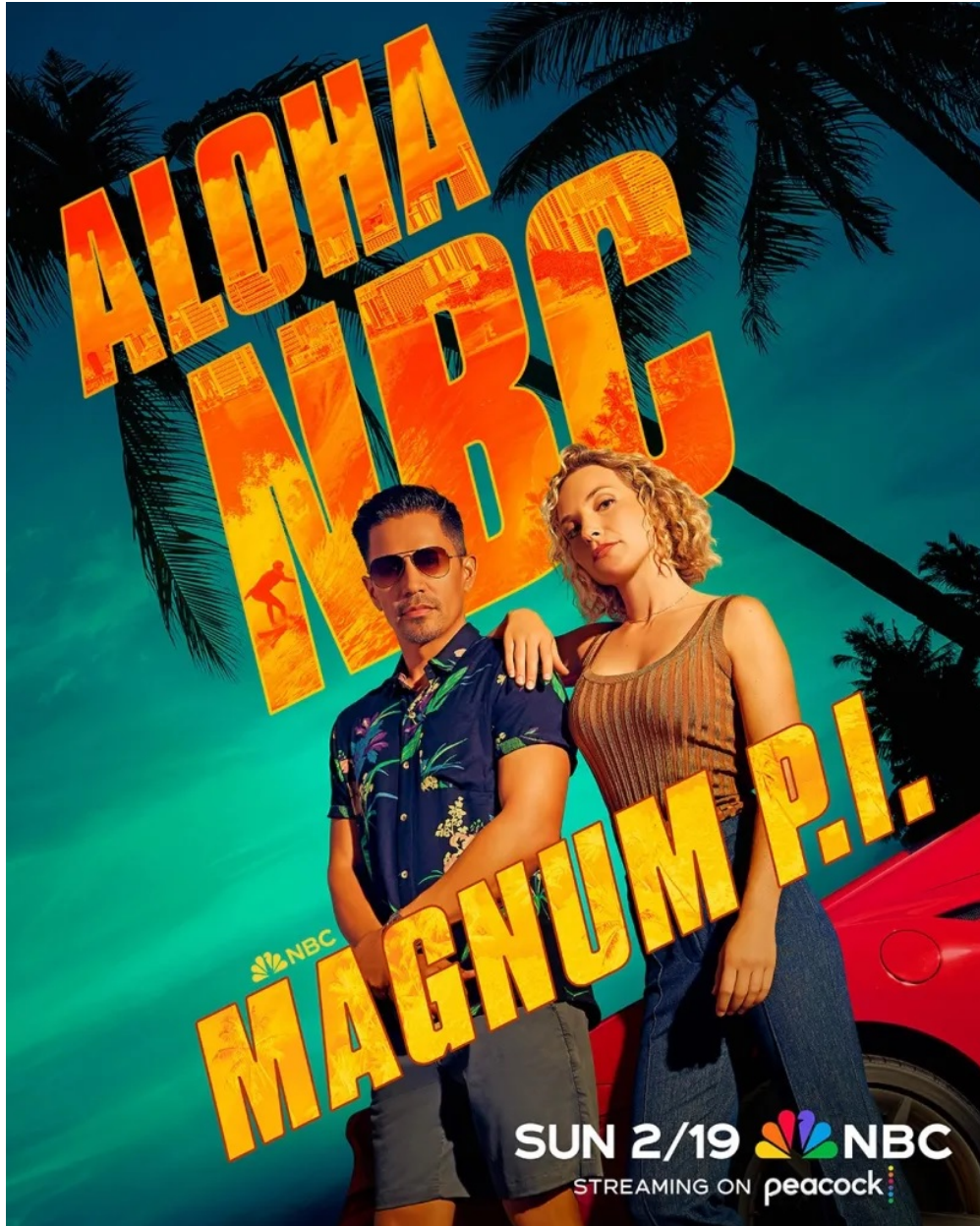


Magnum P.I. Episode Guide

Episodes 001-096

Last episode aired Wednesday January 03, 2024





© 2024 www.imdb.com



© 2024 www.nbc.com



© 2024 www.cbs.com



© 2024 celebdirtylaundry.com



© 2024 www.tvfanatic.com



© 2024 medium.com

The summaries and recaps of all the Magnum P.I. episodes were downloaded from <https://www.imdb.com> and <https://www.nbc.com> and <https://www.cbs.com> and <https://celebdirtylaundry.com> and <https://www.tvfanatic.com> and <https://medium.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a \LaTeX file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text 😊😊!

This booklet was \LaTeX ed on January 6, 2024 by footstep11 with `create_eps_guide v0.71`

Contents

Season 1	1
1 I Saw the Sun Rise	3
2 From the Head Down	5
3 The Woman Who Never Died	7
4 Six Paintings, One Frame	9
5 Sudden Death	11
6 Death Is Only Temporary	13
7 The Cat Who Cried Wolf	15
8 Die He Said	17
9 The Ties That Bind	19
10 Bad Day to Be A Hero	21
11 Nowhere to Hide	23
12 Winner Takes All	25
13 Day of the Viper	27
14 I, the Deceased	29
15 Day the Past Came Back	31
16 Murder Is Never Quiet	33
17 Black is the Widow	35
18 A Kiss Before Dying	37
19 Blood in the Water	39
20 The Day It All Came Together	41
Season 2	43
1 Payback Is for Beginners	45
2 Honor Among Thieves	47
3 Knight Lasts Forever	49
4 Dead Inside	55
5 Make It 'til Dawn	59
6 Lie, Cheat, Steal, Kill	63
7 The Man in the Secret Room	67
8 He Came By Night	73
9 A Bullet Named Fate	77
10 Blood Brothers	83
11 Day I Met the Devil	85
12 Desperate Measures (2)	89
13 Mondays Are for Murder	91
14 A Game of Cat and Mouse	95
15 Say Hello to Your Past	99
16 Farewell to Love	101
17 The Night Has Eyes	105
18 A World of Trouble	109
19 May the Best One Win	111
20 A Leopard on the Prowl	113

Season 3	115
1 Double Jeopardy	117
2 Easy Money	119
3 No Way Out	121
4 First the Beatdown, Then the Blowback	123
5 The Day Danger Walked In	127
6 Tell No One	129
7 Killer on the Midnight Watch	131
8 Someone to Watch Over Me	133
9 The Big Payback	135
10 The Long Way Home	137
11 The Lies We Tell	141
12 Dark Harvest	143
13 Cry Murder	145
14 Whispers of Death	149
15 Before the Fall	151
16 Bloodline	155

Season 4	159
1 Island Vibes	161
2 The Harder They Fall	163
3 Texas Wedge	165
4 Those We Leave Behind	167
5 Til Death	169
6 Devil on the Doorstep	171
7 A New Lease on Death	173
8 A Fire in the Ashes	175
9 Better Watch Out	177
10 Dream Lover	179
11 If I Should Die Before I Wake	181
12 Angels Sometimes Kill	183
13 Judge Me Not	185
14 Run, Baby, Run	187
15 Dead Man Walking	189
16 Evil Walks Softly	191
17 Remember Me Tomorrow	193
18 Shallow Grave, Deep Water	195
19 The Long Sleep	197
20 Close to Home	199

Season 5	201
1 The Passenger	203
2 The Breaking Point	205
3 Number One with a Bullet	207
4 NSFW	209
5 Welcome to Paradise, Now Die!	211
6 Dead Ringer	213
7 Birthright	215
8 Dark Skies	217
9 Out of Sight, Out of Mind	219
10 Charlie Foxtrot	221
11 Hit and Run	223
12 Three Bridges	225
13 Appetite for Danger	227
14 Night Has a Thousand Eyes	229

15	The Retrieval	231
16	Run with the Devil	233
17	Consciousness of Guilt	235
18	Extracurricular Activities	237
19	Ashes to Ashes	239
20	The Big Squeeze	241

Actor Appearances **243**

Season One

I Saw the Sun Rise

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Monday September 24, 2018
Writer: Peter M. Lenkov, Eric Guggenheim
Director: Justin Lin
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Sung Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Domenick Lombardozzi (Sebastian Nuzo), James Remar (Captain Buck Green), Tiffany Hines (Lara Nuzo), Kimee Balmilero (Dr. Noelani Cunha), Nadine Nicole (Emily), Antal Kalik (Dale Gerard), Nico Woulard (Charlie Resnick), Reznor Allen (Jake Nuzo), Vince Shin (Kim Kil-Yon / Defector), Kala Alexander (Chop Shop Boss), Minnie Quan (Defector's Wife), Devyn Quan (Defector's Child), Una Wilding (Min), Donta Tanner (CW02), Nohorai Hart (Driver)
Production Code: MPI101
Summary: After returning home from Afghanistan, Thomas Magnum re-purposes his military skills to become a private investigator in Hawaii.



In North Korea, Magnum touches down from a jump before running to a shack to retrieve a doctor. The doctor wants to take his family with him. Magnum tells him that wasn't the arrangement. Soldiers surround the shack. Magnum gets them all in a car and blows out of the side of the shack. The soldiers chase them, shooting from behind. Magnum radios to his buddies in the helicopter above. They can't see him so he rips the car around and shoots at the truck following. It explodes.

Magnum eases his eye injury with a bag of peas while TC reads from a book about Magnum's adventures. Rick makes

them drinks while Sebastian sits with them all laughing and talking.

Jules from the main house, the wife of Magnum's buddy Robin Masters, comes to tell Magnum to leave her dogs alone. Someone named Emily is at the gate. Magnum goes to meet her. She is her client. He has been spying on her husband who is definitely having an affair. Magnum tells her he will help her find a lawyer.

Magnum gets back from a kayaking trip only to be chased down by Robin's Dobermans. Magnum gets a call about a job from his friend Nuzo. He arrives at Nuzo's as he is being dragged out of the house by EMTs who break out guns and start shooting before taking off with Nuzo.

Magnum meets with Nuzo's wife. She is upset and has no idea why he wanted to hire Magnum. A local officer comes in and pulls Magnum aside. He is working the case now and tells Magnum to back off. Magnum finds a note to him from Nuzo. It has a code on it he needs to figure it out.

Magnum fights with Robin. He needs another car. The one he borrowed has been shot up. She refuses him until he tells her Nuzo has been kidnapped.

Magnum catches a lead on where the ambulance might be. TC and Rick meet up with Magnum so they can get these guys together. They find the ambulance with Nuzo dead inside.

The local officer arrives to see Magnum at the scene. He tells Magnum to go home. But before he goes he asks Magnum why Nuzo was reaching out to Naval Service. Magnum tells him he has no idea.

Magnum heads to meet a Naval officer by the name of Buck. He tells him about Nuzo. Buck tells Magnum Nuzo called to do a background check on a few officers who were reprimanded. Buck isn't willing to give anymore Intel, its classified. Magnum accuses him of withholding because they have bad blood between them. Buck doesn't totally disagree.

Robin meets with Nuzo's wife Laura to ease her with a cup of tea. Robin reaches out to Magnum to offer her help. Magnum meets with a coroner to see if she will tell him if Nuzo was waterboarded. Meanwhile, Robin has discovered the identity of the two killers on Nuzo's computer after she hacks her way in. Two ex-soldiers show up and rough her up. She takes them both down but gets shot in the arm.

Magnum discovers Nuzo was tortured. He tells Nuzo's wife and the others. Magnum comforts Nuzo's son and tells him about how he lost his dad when he was young too.

The doctor Magnum saved offers a tip, maybe the code Nuzo left behind are coordinates. Magnum is accosted out by his car by two men, the same two who attacked Robin. They tell Magnum to stop looking for information.

Rick drives Magnum out to the coordinates as he makes fun of him for having his ass kicked so much this week. Magnum drops down into the ocean at the location. He finds gold. He and Rick bring it to Buck and ask for answers. Meanwhile, Magnum gave the local officer a heads up but by the time he got there the rest of the gold was gone.

Magnum asks Julie for her help with some satellite work. He knows she is a former MI6. She denies it but agrees to help him. She locates the coordinates of a boat that must have picked up the gold. Magnum cannot get there fast enough as they make their getaway in a truck. Magnum calls on TC and Rick for help. Magnum tracks them down and chases the truck that begins firing at him. TC takes out the passenger from the helicopter. Magnum whips the car around and shoots at the truck who drives off the ledge to their death. Magnum jumps out of his car and grabs on to the helicopter just in time.

They all head to Nuzo's funeral.

From the Head Down

Season 1

Episode Number: 2

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Monday October 1, 2018
Writer: Peter M. Lenkov, Eric Guggenheim
Director: Karen Gaviola
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Sung Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Domenick Lombardozzi (Sebastian Nuzo), Peter Shinkoda (Tua), Michael Benyaer (Samal Talib), Taylor Wily (Kamekona), Carl Weathers (Dan Sawyer), Chris Moss (Kidnapper #3), Omid Zader (Kidnapper #2), Aaron Toney (Kidnapper #1), Sala Kawaaauhau (Tua's Wife), Sina Kawaaauhau (Tua's Daughter), Johnny Michaels (Serial Cheater), Roy Yamaguchi (Chef), Michael Arrieta (Waiter), Courtney Coleman (Hostess), Tainoa Lave (Theo), Brianna Hazard (Mistress)
Production Code: MPI102
Summary: Magnum helps a struggling fisherman when his 30-pound tuna worth \$350,000 is stolen, and discovers that the thief needs Magnum's help too.



Magnum is getting a ride from Juliet after blowing up two of Robin's cars. He asks her to make a pit stop. She gets annoyed. She wants a cut of his job. She knows that is why he is making a stop. He agrees. Magnum peers into a window. He is working a PI case for a suspecting spouse. A man comes out with a gun. Magnum runs and Juliet floors it after he jumps in the car.

Later, Magnum tries to get in the front gate and cannot get in. Juliet has changed the code. Magnum has been giving it out too much. She has changed the codes. Magnum has a friend of Nuzo's with him. After they get in and head to Magnum's they talk. Mr. Sawyer wants Magnum to find some fish that has gone missing. Magnum chuckles but he Sawyer has no one else so Magnum agrees.

Magnum drives to see Rick. On his way, he thinks back to when he was a POW and didn't want to go home. He meets Rick who laughs at his fist job. Rick and Magnum meet with a chef who knows all about tuna. Magnum meets with another chef who got a call about tuna. Magnum makes a deal to help him if he gives him the information. Magnum tracks down the fish and the man who stole it. He pulls a gun on Magnum. He needs that fish to give to the man who kidnapped his family.

Magnum makes the exchange with the man. The fish for his family. TC and Magnum move the fish. The gunmen turn on them. Rick is in the distance with a rifle. One of their men attack him but he takes him out quick and saves Magnum and TC. The men get away. Rick and Magnum chase them in the car and find the fish. The men had something hiding in the tuna.

They take the fish back to Robin's. Juliet is irritated that they brought the large bloody tuna inside. Juliet thinks they had something in the fish to relay a message, not drugs or money.

Magnum goes to Juliet for help. She is hesitant. He offers to stay away from the wine cellar. She scoffs. She refuses. He explains to her why he works for very little. He wants to help people.

Magnum takes her to a restaurant. His plan is to check the reservation system by hacking it and get a name. They take a seat and Juliet gets to work. Magnum pretends they are a couple. Juliet orders the most expensive. Magnum reveals that Robin is paying until he gets his tuna money. After some time, Juliet gets a name. Magnum wants to run but she makes him sit and finish dinner. She gets some intel. The man they want is dangerous. Magnum wants to get him now. They head out. They follow him and end up stopping when the car stops. A man with an assault rifle gets out and forces them to get out of the car.

They get out and Magnum takes a hit. They put them in the car and drive off. Magnum warns them the FBI knows about the investigation. Juliet laughs. She knows the men and worked for their boss years back. She can help them. Magnum tries to get in on the opportunity and Juliet starts an argument with him. A fight breaks out and the car comes to a crash after Juliet fights several men and Magnum tries to keep up. Magnum jumps out and goes after their man. They laugh after his capture. Magnum asks her for a heads up next time.

Magnum discovers the man and his crew were plotting something bigger and he and Juliet out a stop to it. Sawyer pays off Magnum with some fish, what was left of it. Sawyer managed to keep his boat.

Magnum, Rick, and TC laugh about the tuna job over lunch.

The Woman Who Never Died

Season 1
Episode Number: 3
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Monday October 08, 2018
Writer: Joe Gazzam
Director: Sylvain White
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Sung Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Ken Jeong (Luther H. Gillis), Jack Cutmore-Scott (Neil Crawford), Catherine Haena Kim (Tara Moss / Emily Layton), Michael Graziadei (Val Jenson), Bill Smitrovich (Sam Carlyle), Freda Foh Shen (Kitty Layton), Megan Liu (Harper Layton), Michael Hake (Akela), Augie Tulba (Benny Kahana), Julie Alfonso (Museum Manager), Iwalani Campman (School Administrator), David Bell (Manu Saluni), Ray Oda (Doctor), Michelle Radovan (Nurse)
Production Code: MPI103
Summary: Magnum is hired to find out the true identity of a man's comatose fiancée when he learns that she's had extensive facial surgery.



Kumu is trying to teach Magnum how to golf who keeps hitting the house with balls. Juliet comes out. He almost hits her. Kumu and Juliet gang up on his bad golf game.

Magnum's poker buddy and fellow PI, Luther, has come to give him a referral. He has a friend who needs to have his fiancée looked into.

Magnum meets the husband who is in the hospital with his fiancée who just had an accident. She was involved in a hit and run. He wants Magnum to find out why his fiancée Tara had multiple operations to reconstruct her face that was

never damaged. The doctors told him while she lay unconscious in a coma. He would ask her when she comes to but he doesn't want to take a chance she would lie.

Magnum runs into a local law enforcement detective on the way out of the hospital, who is running the hit and run case. He tells Magnum to stay out of it.

Rick hooks Magnum up with someone who can show Magnum what Tara looked like before her surgeries. Back at home, Magnum tricks Juliet into helping him run a background check on Tara. She discovers that Tara is using someone else's identity.

Magnum goes back to the hospital to find out more about Tara. He learns she had a tattoo removed on the top of her hand.

At a local tattoo removal business, Magnum has a friend distract the doctor while he goes through the files. Magnum finds photos and a file. He heads to meet a friend who tells him the tattoo is linked to a robbery and homicide. Magnum goes to meet the victims and show them Tara's photo.

Juliet calls Magnum. They meet up. He is glad she called. She has information about his case. She thinks she knows who the doctor was that may have done the surgery. He died last year but

they might be able to get into his files. Meanwhile, Magnum discovers Tara also doesn't work where her fiancé thinks she does.

On their way home, they stop at Tara's and pick the lock to see what they can find. They discover Tara has a child. They head to the local school and meet Harper who identifies Tara as her mom. Magnum tells Tara's fiancé. He tells him to keep an open mind. Magnum thinks there is more. The fiancé doesn't want to know anymore.

Rick brings Magnum the case file for the robbery-homicide. They talk about how Magnum can relate, he was betrayed by his fiancée Hannah. While Rick gets them drinks, Magnum reads the file and discovers Tara couldn't have done it. The witness said the suspect drove off. Tara doesn't drive.

Juliet and Magnum go to see her daughter and the grandmother. She tells them Tara would never kill anyone. She lets them go through Tara's old bedroom. He finds a necklace that has the same design as the jewelry store. Magnum thinks he knows what is going on. He leaves and calls the detective on his way to the hospital. He thinks Tara is in danger. The detective tells him Tara has come out of her coma. TC picks up Magnum in a chopper so he can get there quicker.

At the hospital, Magnum finds out Tara was taken by an unidentified male. Meanwhile, Tara's kidnapper, an old boyfriend, has brought her to her mother's home. He wants the jewelry he says she stole. He doesn't know Juliet is there. She sends Tara's daughter outside through an AC opening to the neighbors. She comes out to see the angry ex who is waving a gun and demanding the jewelry. Meanwhile, the detective and Magnum are almost there. The ex-gets the jewelry Tara planned to return. He demands Tara come with him. On their way out the door, the detective comes up the walk. He runs for it and Magnum pursues him on a rooftop chase. He takes him down. The police show up and so doesn't Tara's fiancé.

Magnum gives Luther what he owes him. Luther wanted more money but Magnum closed the case in a day. He should have milked it. Luther is irritated.

Juliet tries to teach Magnum how to improve his golf swing. He breaks a window.

Six Paintings, One Frame

Season 1
Episode Number: 4
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Monday October 15, 2018
Writer: Ashley Gable
Director: Antonio Negret
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Sung Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Hal Ozsan (Jack Candler), Raymond Lee (James Chen), Catherine Davis (Tracy Hutton), Erica Luttrell (Allie Mahelona), Kassia Conway (Madison Akana), Romualdo Castillo (Christophe Midi), Brett Hicks (Football Fan), Raynesa Jonas (Museum Patron / Party Guest), David James Sikkink (Museum Gala Guest)
Production Code: MPI104
Summary: Magnum is arrested as the main suspect when a close friend of Higgins, an art connoisseur who recently hired Thomas to test his security, is murdered.



Magnum breaks into a location to crash a party of an art collector, Mr. Candler. Candler is impressed he got in. It looks like Magnum just landed a job as a security consultant. The man wants to know how he got it. Magnum gives him a run down and how he can fix it. Candler excuses himself to talk to the party about his art collection.

Magnum flirts a little with Candler's employee from the Museum, Tracy. She gives her number to Magnum. Juliet comes to see Magnum. She was invited by Candler. Magnum tries to head out to watch the rest of the game. He sees a

room with a TV. Makes himself comfortable and eats some mini hot dogs.

3 Days Later — Magnum kayaks across the ocean while thinking about his late father. He arrives at the shore to see Juliet and the detective. Candler was murdered by gun point, his art stolen and the murderer entered the house the same way Magnum did. Somebody must have stolen Magnum's report.

Magnum and Juliet head to Candler's estate to ask a few questions. The authorities are there combing through things. Juliet agrees to help Magnum look into it. Magnum needs to find the art then the killer. He talks to Rick and TC for some help. Both of them tell him they are busy. Magnum tells them that this was Robin's friend. They get on board.

While they work the case, TC admits he minored in art history. Rick laughs. They meet with Rick's connection. She tells them about how she heard about some big art work hitting the black market.

Magnum talks to all of the people who may know how the killer got access to his reports. His friend Allie tells him to hurry it up before he loses jobs and his reputation. TC and Rick call in what they have found out — a European man in his 40s with a shaved head. Magnum recalls meeting him at the party. His name was Kristoph.

Magnum breaks into Kristoph's home and finds him dead in the pool. Magnum calls the detective. He arrives. They talk about how the man may have had a partner and maybe he killed him. The detective tells Magnum he needs to stay out of the case.

Magnum heads to see Juliet for help. He offers her a shoulder to cry on. She tells him they weren't lovers but a friend. She doesn't have many. Kumu calls. The authorities are there to look through the house. The DA thinks Magnum did it. After their search, they take Magnum in. They got a call. The art is in a storage locker and magnum's name is on it.

At the precinct, they do some digging and realize Magnum has been set-up. Juliet picks him up. She has Kristop's phone and she has hacked her way into it. On their way out, they run into Candler's associate James who is there to try and get the paintings back.

After some investigating, Magnum and Juliet think they know who did it. Magnum goes to see the art appraiser Tracy and runs into James who is trying to gun her down. They run. During a down moment, Tracy confesses to being behind the theft. Magnum hides her in a closet while he fights James. While they tangle, James admits to being in on it. The detective arrives as James falls on top of a car. Magnum tells him he is late.

They discover that Tracy, Kristoph and James were all trying to hide a Rembrandt. Later, Magnum brings Juliet a drink while they wait to go to the funeral. They toast to Candler. Before they go, Juliet has to help him with his tie.

Sudden Death

Season 1

Episode Number: 5

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Monday October 22, 2018
Writer: David Fury
Director: David Grossman
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Cyndi Lauper (Vanessa Nero), Elisabeth Röhm (Brooke Mason), Sam Puefua (Hani Iona), Kimee Balmilero (Noelani Cunha), Cathal Pendred (Wade Steuben), Tru Collins (Daisy Chase), Zion Junk (Makoa Lona), Stacy Ray (Ruth), Traci Toguchi (Ailana Read), Thomas Chang (Jack Tseng), John P. Rocco (Admitting Officer), Chellé Brooks (Fitness Model), Brett Hicks (Football Fan)
Production Code: MPI106
Summary: TC asks Magnum to take on a case to help acquit the father of one of his young football players who is accused of murder.



TC is coaching a football game. Everyone is there, including Kumu.

One of the players leaves and his dad puts a handgun in the trunk. He's a single father with two jobs.

Magnum is at the house and can't get out of the Ferrari because he is accosted by the dogs. Higgins calls them away. She's not happy with him for taking Masters' boat.

TC shows up. The kid has missed two practices. He needs Magnum's help. The two visit Hani's house to investigate. The

kid is there, but not his dad. His dad was arrested. They all leave for HPD. Det. Katsumoto is in charge of the case which is a murder case. They're shocked.

Katsumoto shares information with TC and Magnum. TC doesn't believe that Hani killed anyone.

They work to find a lawyer for Hani and hire Vanessa aka Cyndi Lauper. Magnum and Vanessa are in the police station to talk with Hani. Magnum does all the talking. Hani tells his side of the story about Dr. Mason and that Mason was being threatened by another patient.

They leave and Vanessa tells him that Hani was lying.

Magnum asks Higgins to watch Mack while his dad is in prison. Kumu hears it and convinces Higgins to babysit.

TC and Magnum are at a boxing gym asking questions. TC has to box someone in order for Magnum to talk with Wade who explains that Mason cost him a failed drug test.

Wade doesn't like Magnum's questioning and starts fighting him. When they leave, Magnum calls him with information about Wade. Katsumoto tells Magnum they found the murder weapon.

Higgins is playing chess with Mack and they have a talk about his father and about Magnum being a white knight.

Magnum and TC talk more about Hani. TC still isn't convinced Hani is guilty.

Magnum visits the medical examiner to ask about Dr. Mason. Mason's wife shows up with her mother.

TC and Magnum head to Mason's hotel room and find a tape in the answering machine which they take. A woman shows up, grabs her suitcase and leaves the hotel.

Rick shows up with a recorder to play the tape back which seems to implicate Wade. Hani is on there too. He owes money to Mason.

TC admits that his father went to jail. Rick and Magnum are shocked. This is why TC is so adamant that Hani is innocent. Magnum takes the tape to Katsumoto.

TC is pissed when he finds out Magnum turned over the tape and tells him their friendship is over.

Magnum is upset about what TC said to him. Rick wants him to fix it because it's hard on him. Magnum still thinks Hani is guilty.

The medical examiner calls Magnum to give him some more information about the murder.

Magnum visits Hani in jail to ask him questions about his involvement with Mason and Hani spills the beans about how Mason hired him to protect him. It's revealed that Hani was taking steroids.

Magnum suspects the mysterious woman from the hotel. Her name was Daisy. They were having an affair.

Mack is teaching Higgins about football strategy. Child welfare shows up at the gate. Kumu tries to convince them that she made the call. Higgins won't let them in.

Mack takes off when he sees child welfare. Kumu and Higgins take chase.

Magnum shows up at Daisy's house. Wade has tied up Daisy. Magnum and Wade fight.

It turns out that Daisy is Mason's steroid supplier. She wasn't having an affair with Mason.

Higgins finds Mack in a park. Mack is afraid but Higgins reassures him that Magnum will take care of things.

Magnum goes to TC to apologize and tells him he needs TC's help. They visit Mason's wife and then take evidence to Katsumoto.

TC entertains Katsumoto while Magnum talks to Brooke and gets a confession. Katsumoto hears it all.

Hani is reunited with his son. And there's a look between Higgins and Magnum that is unbelievable. She knew he'd come through.

Higgins goes in and TC and Magnum make up.

Everyone is at the football game. All's well that ends well.

Death Is Only Temporary

Season 1
Episode Number: 6
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Monday October 29, 2018
Writer: Gene Hong, Scarlett Lacey
Director: Duane Clark
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Christopher Thornton (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg), Randy Oglesby (Reginald), Pasha D. Lychnikoff (Victor Chenko), Darin Heames (Earl), Kimee Balmilero (Noelani Cunha), Ben Vereen (Henry Brown), Faith Fay (Monica), Keshia Diodato (Sarah), Julianne Chu (Mia), Patrick Jeppeson (Young Reginald), Alexandra Marlin (Elizabeth Cole), Amanda Felix (Teacher), Christina Uyeno (Librarian), Makana Say (Boy), Marina Fonseca (Girl), Cathal Pendred (Wade Steuben)
Production Code: MPI105
Summary: An aging tycoon asks Magnum to find his lost love, who died 30 years ago; Rick and TC meet a fellow vet who is having a hard time adjusting to civilian life.



Magnum is being held hostage by a man named Viktor. They bring in two men, it is TC and Rick. Magnum grabs the gun from Viktor and takes them all out. Juliet laughs at this story out loud while reading an excerpt in the middle of a tour with children. They are there after reading Robin's famous adventure books, the White Knight. They run into Magnum, who they love. Juliet is irritated even more.

TC and Rick see a veteran outside a neighborhood convenient store and decide to buy him a beer and hangout. Meanwhile, Magnum heads to meet a new client named Henry. He is very rich and old and hasn't left his estate in years. His butler tells Magnum his memory has been going for years. Today is a good day. He wants Magnum to find his first love, named Elizabeth. She recently sent him an email, he tells Magnum. Magnum wants to know why he doesn't just respond. Henry tells him he isn't sure it is her because she has been dead for 30 years. The email asks for financial assistance.

TC and Rick ask the veteran to tag along for some surfing. He is in a wheelchair, telling them his legs don't work too well. They tell him some of their disabled veteran friends surf.

Magnum gets Juliet to help him on his case. She finds out that the email was sent from a library IP address. At the library, they manage to get into the system and the cameras. It is Liz. Magnum and Juliet head to see Henry. They send Liz an email to see what information they can get. Henry suddenly has an episode. He hits himself and forgets what it is going on. Juliet helps him. It makes Magnum smile.

TC and Rick get their new friend on a board. They all have fun, laughing and taking in the waves. Their friend starts to feel better.

Juliet and Magnum get an email from Liz with only an image, no texts. Kumu tells them that the photo is of a local park. They head there.

In the park, Juliet tells Magnum her mother had the same episode as Henry. That is why she knew what to do. They come up on a freshly dug grave with blood on the ground.

Magnum brings the blood to a local lab. He bribes the doctor with dinner out for 2. Meanwhile, TC and Rick watch their new friend purposely fall off his board and sink to the bottom of the ocean. They grab him. He gets mad at them for saving him. He cries because he missed an IED in some road kill because he was tired and rushing. He got his friends killed and now he is in the chair. They tell him they struggle too and they want to have his back. They can help.

Juliet calls Magnum. Liz had medical debt after giving up a baby for adoption. Magnum is told the grave blood is from swine. He heads back to the park and finds a nearby cabin with swine hanging. In the cabin, he finds letters involving Liz and human skulls. A man named Earl with a bow comes in. His girlfriend shows up too. He tells her to get rid of the car while he walks Magnum into the woods. When the car alarm goes off, Magnum runs for it. Earl starts shooting bows. Magnum hides and jumps out hitting him with a piece of wood.

Juliet arrives after the police show up. She looks over the letters in the cabin. They are sure now that Henry's butler, whose sister married Henry, was the one behind all of this. He killed Liz and then got rid of her when she became pregnant. He buried her out in the woods. Earl came across all of this and decided to try and take advantage.

Magnum confronts the butler who admits it all. The police take him away. They tell Henry everything and that they found his daughter with Liz. Her name is Sara.

TC and Rick ask their friend to help them out with TC's chopper business. He's happy to do it. Meanwhile, Magnum and Juliet unite Henry and Sara.

The Cat Who Cried Wolf

Season 1
Episode Number: 7
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Monday November 05, 2018
Writer: Neil Tolkin
Director: Eagle Egilsson
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Navi Rawat (Isabel), Carlos Sanz (Carl Nadella), Stella Edwards (Cecilia), Austin Basis (Fraser), Andy McDermott (Colin Francis)
Production Code: MPI107
Summary: Magnum takes the case of a little girl's missing cat and, in the process, stumbles upon another cat's murdered owner who happens to be an FBI agent.



Its been a few weeks since his last case ended and so Magnum wanted something as in anything he could get his hands on when a family reached out to him. This family had apparently lost their cat. The cat's name was Mittens. He disappeared a while ago and one person in the family didn't want to give up hope. It the little girl Cecilia. She was the one that called Magnum and she offered to pay his going rate because she thought it would be something she could afford. Luckily for her, Magnum decided to lower prices and he was willing to charge a quarter a day to find this missing cat. And he didn't even

like cats because he was allergic to them and so he was really taking on this case because he didn't want to break Cecilia's heart.

Magnum found out what he could use to lure the cat back. He then went out to the family's home and camped outside with feed hoping that the cat would be hungry enough to come home. Magnum camped out all night and it wasn't until the next morning that he saw a cat. He at first confused this cat with Mittens and he hadn't known better until he picked it up. He didn't have freckles and it wasn't Mittens. It was a completely different cat and somehow it had gotten blood on its paws. Magnum understood that sometimes cases took a different turn, but he never suspected that he would find the wrong cat or that it would lead to the altogether new case. He knew that he needed to find out where the blood came from and so he brought it back to his guesthouse.

Magnum's allergies had been too bad for him to hold the cat long enough and he had to reach out to Ms. Higgins for help. She held the cat long enough for them to put a tracker on it and she came with them when they released the cat in order to retrace his steps. Higgins had said that she needed to be around in case Magnum's allergies got the better of him and the truth was that she had been curious. She wanted to see where the blood came from as well and so they followed that cat for an hour only for him to lead them back to a house. They tried knocking and both were alert to there being something wrong when the door was unlocked. They went in to see if they could the owners and they found alright.

The poor guy had been dead on his kitchen. Based on his color and where he was wounded, Higgins had known instantly that he was dead. It was Magnum that hadn't wanted to give up hope. He checked the man for a pulse and sadly didn't find one. He and Higgins then looked around for a bit and they found a ski mask. It probably came off during a struggle and so they were going to continue their search of the property when someone made a run for it from the back room. Magnum gave chase and he almost caught up to him when they ran into traffic and Magnum was hit by a car. He had needed to be taken to the Emergency Room and while he was there he called "911" about the homicide.

Magnum informed Detective Gordon Katsumoto about what he and Higgins found. The detective asked to be showed this house and the victim yet they went to the house and didn't find a body. There was no trace that a crime had taken place and so the detective locked down the scene more on Magnum's say so rather than actual evidence. The police said they would get around to searching the house and they told Magnum not to interfere. They didn't know that Magnum had become too invested. He wanted to see this case to the end and so he had his friends find that cat again. Higgins also did some research and she found out the house once belonged to the Hawaii Syndicate before it had been confiscated by the feds.

The cat was eventually found and the chip it had was checked. Magnum and Higgins grabbed the cat and went to its actual home where they some very telling photos. The photos showed that the murdered victim had been the cat's owner and they soon learned that his name was Colin Francis. Francis had been a federal agent and he had been storing someone at the house. He had set up some cameras there and they learned that his informant was Robert Frasier. He was an accountant that accidentally stumbled across a scheme to keep funding the syndicate and so he turned against them. He offered to testify against them in exchange for protection for him and his family. Robert had been staying at the house when Francis came in one day and said that his computer had been breached. And that he believed whoever breached his computer was a federal agent themselves.

Higgins and Magnum kept watching the tape until they saw Francis fighting his assailant and telling Robert to make a run for it. The two knew that they had seen enough and so they brought the tape of what happened to Katsumoto. Katsumoto viewed it and he recognized the killer. The killer was Carl Nadella and he too was a federal agent. Katsoumoto worked with him on a past case and he was going to ping the suspect's phone to get his location, but he hadn't wanted to alert Nadella or worse spook him into running and so he wanted to go bring this man by himself. Only neither Higgins and Magnum were going to allow that. They followed Katsumoto and acted as his backup. They later learned that Nadella was trying to lure Robert to the site and so they moved to protect him.

They just weren't aware that Nadella had given up on Robert. He had seen Magnum alone and he took him, prisoner. He held a gun on the P.I to get Magnum to drive them out into the middle of the ocean and he was going to kill him before dumping the body. However, Magnum and Nadella got into a fight on the boat and they both went overboard. They managed to grab a floaty and so they drifted until Magnum's friends found them. Magnum was rescued and they got to turn over Nadella to the police. And so the only one Magnum was going to be disappointing was little Cecilia.

He walked up to Cecilia's home and was going to break the news to her when it turns out he didn't have to.

Cecilia followed his advice by leaving her window opened and Mittens returned all on his own.

Die He Said

Season 1
Episode Number: 8
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Monday November 12, 2018
Writer: Joe Gazzam
Director: Peter Weller
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Domenick Lombardozzi (Sebastian Nuzo), C.S. Lee (William Malua), Karl Yune (Bobby Malua), Trevor Long (Manny), Alex Fernandez (Capt. David Evers), Jason Lee Hoy (Loto), Jess Lundgren (Aleki), Aaron Densley (Major Hawthorne), Anna Klein (Lia), Vikram Mruthyunjayana (E.R. Doctor), Scott M. Schewe (Airline Passenger)
Production Code: MPI108
Summary: A man dying of lymphoma hires Magnum to find his estranged, bone-marrow-compatible brother who turns out to need Magnum's help as well.



Magnum is trying to help Juliette find her necklace in the ocean while Kumu uses a drone. The two fight over what type of search they should conduct, a spiral or a grid. Magnum gets a call for a job and heads right over to meet the client. His new client has been diagnosed with cancer and he needs a bone marrow transplant. He wants Magnum to find his younger brother Bobby.

Magnum heads back home. He tells Juliette that if he helps her continue to find her necklace she needs to help him. Juliette gets him the information he needs. He heads to the post office and

breaks into a PO Box connected to Bobby. His client checks in just as Magnum is reading Bobby's mail. His client sends him a video show Bobby if he dies before locating him.

He heads to a local store where Bobby should be. The place is closed and something seems fishy. Magnum takes a look around and peers into a window. He sees Bobby tied to a chair, being beat by several guys. Magnum sets off an alarm and helps get Bobby free. They take off in the car. The men quickly emerge behind them, firing. Magnum loses them. Bobby admits he stole money from them. He has a family and he needs to get off the island. Magnum tells him he can help. But he is going to save his brother.

On their drive to find Bobby's friend Devon who has the money, Magnum has a flashback to his days in the military when he needed to help a friend. When they arrive at Devon's he is gone and so is the money. Bobby wants to cut and run. Magnum tells him there is a way out. He needs to stay around.

They figure out Devon has booked a flight. They head to the airport. Rick meets up with Rick. While they look for Devon, Magnum brings up how he thinks they let their old friend Brooks down. Rick disagrees. Magnum gets a call. The men found Bobby and they have him. They want Devon and the money.

Magnum calls Juliette and asks her to track down an old Plymouth he knows they were riding in. They track it down on a dead end road and find Devon dead in the trunk. They get a call from the men, they want to be in 30 minutes and they want the money. Magnum agrees but admits to Rick after he gets off the phone that he doesn't have the money.

Magnum meets them and tells the leader of the men that one of their own killed Devon and made it look like Devon was trying to run so he could keep the money. They all begin to fight. Gunfire breaks out. Bobby is struck by a bullet. TC arrives in his helicopter and brings him to the hospital. The scene reminds Magnum of his friend. Bobby wants to see that video now.

Magnum, TC, and Rick wait. The doctors come in. They can see Bobby and Willy now. Both are in good spirits and it looks like Willy is going to be fine. They rushed to do the transplant.

At home, Magnum brings Juliette her necklace. She is in shock he found it. He wants to know who she got it from, but she isn't telling. Magnum promises he will find out who it is from.

The Ties That Bind

Season 1
Episode Number: 9
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Monday November 19, 2018
Writer: Ashley Gable
Director: Ron Underwood
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Lyrica Okano (Amanda Sako), Louis Ozawa Changchien (Alan Sako), Kimiko Gelman (Mari Sako), Zaid Bates (Guard #3), Adam Burnett (Glasses), Kimo Kahoano (Donny), Michael Mikasa (Andrew Gore), Roman Mitichyan (POW Camp Guard), Wiley M. Pickett (Nick Warner), Scott M. Schewe (HPD Officer S. Abe), Julian Yuen (Carter Ning)
Production Code: MPI109
Summary: After a 16-year-old kidnap victim escapes her captors, her parents hire Magnum, who experienced similar trauma as a POW, to find who took her.



Magnum gets a call from a teen girl's parents. Amanda was abducted weeks back and managed to escape after 5 days but the man who took her was never captured. They want Magnum to find him. The police haven't had any luck and believe the man might have taken her to try and sell her. He asks to talk to Amanda. He tries to talk to her but she is guarded and angry. He tries to sympathize with her and tells her he was held too when he was in the military. She gets that people want to help but she wants to be left alone. She leaves the room.

Magnum knows what he needs, someone who is gentler than him — Higgins. He asks her to meet with Amanda. Higgins agrees to help. She invites Amanda over for some yoga. At first, she is hesitant but then the two get to work.

Magnum meets with Katsumoto who fills him in on the case. He isn't happy Magnum is on the case but he does want to see the kidnapper caught.

Higgins encourages Amanda to keep trying yoga. She can do it and when she does she will feel great. Later, Higgins knocks on Magnum's door. Amanda is ready to talk. The two of them meet with Amanda and she details her horrific ordeal, being trapped in a shed with her hands zip tied. She escaped and ran miles in the dark to survival. They try a technique so that Amanda can concentrate and try and figure out where she was. She closed her eyes and tracks back through what happened. She recalls the smell of mint. They think they have an idea where to start.

Magnum, Rick, and Higgins trek through some woods where they think Amanda was taken. TC flies overhead to get a better look around. They find a shed, zip-ties with blood and ATV tracks. They hear a crackle. A man comes out of the bushes and runs for it. They nab him. After talking to him they realize this isn't their man. He is homeless and just staying in the shed. A man did come by and paid him to get lost for a week.

Magnum and Higgins show Amanda a picture of the man. It isn't him but when she sees Katsumoto and his badge she loses it. They piece it all together. She was abducted by a cop. Katsumoto is disgusted and tells Magnum they need to keep it all quiet.

Magnum tells Amanda how he made it through. How his friends and their safety became his focus and it helped him be less afraid. TC calls. They have a lead on ATV rentals. They head over. The place is locked so they break in and find monitors that are on and watching Amanda's home. Meanwhile, Amanda's mom is being kidnapped.

Katsumoto shows Amanda a photo of a man. That's him, she declares. Kuma takes her into the other room while Katsumoto, Magnum and Higgins talk.

The kidnapers call Amanda's father who decides to meet with them alone to save his wife. When he gets into the building where they are to meet, the kidnapper tells him he needs to kill a man in the building or his wife dies. The man is an attorney general. He supplies him with a gun.

Meanwhile, Magnum gets creative with Higgins help and manages to get the clothes from a security guard in the building. He makes his way into the area where Amanda's father is and stops him just in time as he draws the gun. Katsumoto brings SWAT in and has to shoot the kidnapper. They can't find Amanda's mother. Magnum and Higgins find an associate to the kidnapper trying to make a run for it. Magnum beats the information out of him and discovers they buried her alive in the same woods where Amanda was held. The whole team rushes there as the time ticks away. They dig and dig and finally find her. The family is reunited. Amanda hugs Magnum and thanks him for keeping his promise. He smiles as does Higgins.

Bad Day to Be A Hero

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Monday December 10, 2018
Writer: Ashley Charbonnet
Director: Lin Oeding
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Jamie-Lynn Sigler (Toni), Rich Ceraulo Ko (Charley Franks), Corbin Bernsen (Ice Pick), Hahn Cho (Russell Chang), Kawika Smith (Pascale Parata), James Chan (Philip), Mark Ahsing (Akamu), Suzen Murakami (Mrs. Franks), John Quincy Adams (Captain), Peter Jang (Terry Kanaroot), Matt Mullins (Mike Davis)
Production Code: MPI110
Summary: Magnum must help Rick's crush after her illegal poker game, organized to pay back a mob debt, is robbed by masked gunmen.



Rick got himself into some trouble. He had a crush on a friend and had learned that she was a little behind on a few medical bills. Rick would have given her the money if he had it, but he didn't and so he came up with an idea. He suggested that they hold a poker game and had even pulled some big names for this game. Rick had really put himself out there in the hope of Toni paying some attention to him and so it sucks that the plan went awry. He and his high-rollers had shown up for the game and at first, everything

had been fine. Then a group of masked gunmen barged in and stole all of the money.

The thieves ended up taking two hundred and sixty thousand from the safe. They cleaned out Toni and worsen the situation that she was originally in. She had personally covered the money that was stolen and so now she owes the mob over a hundred thousand. It had been this mob leader named Pascal that had been in the lead and he was demanding to be repaid. He was going to apply pressure on Toni until she miraculously found a way to pay him back and Rick didn't want to do that to her. She was battling MS and was someone he truly cared about. So once again he stuck his neck out for her.

Rick contacted his good friend Magnum because he wanted Magnum to find the stolen money. Only Magnum wasn't making any promises. The private investigator knew that it would be almost impossible to get all of the money back and so Rick tried covering his bets. He went to go visit his father in jail and he asked for help. He asked his dad to help him out with the mob and the old man wouldn't do it. He said that Rick got into the mess and so he expected Rick to get himself right back out of it, however, Rick did have people in his life that he could, in fact, count on. His friend Magnum had checked everyone that worked the event and they had all been clean.

Whoever robbed the poker game had been new. They hit the game during the middle of it and not at the end, which was something they would have done if they thought they could get away with a bigger haul. So someone new was bound to have made a mistake. Magnum checked out the hotel and with Higgins's help, they broke into the security feed. They found out that the

robbers used the service elevator and that they had a car waiting for them down in the parking lot. Higgins had traced the car back to a guy named Terri and by the time they found this Terri he was dead. Rick and his friends had sat on reporting the body while they checked Terri's phone.

Terri had been in constant contact with a guy named Charley Franks and he had been given in-depth details on the poker game. It was almost as if someone inside of the room had been feeding the thieves intel and so Magnum questioned Toni's story. Toni had gotten into debt because of her brother's medical bills and she wouldn't have wanted to stop treatment for him. Her brother was her whole world and she might have taken risks in order to ensure that he would be taken care of. There were plenty of people that would have made the same choice and so it wasn't just Magnum that had doubts about Toni. TC was thinking the same thing and so it was only Rick that didn't want to go there.

Rock said Toni wasn't anything like that. He left his friends as they went looking for Charley and he went to go see Toni though as it turns out Toni was about to run. She had packed a bag and thought the only way to get out of paying back Pascal was to go on the run. So that made Rick question her story. He asked her right out if she had anything to do with the robbery and she denied it. She thought leaving town was her only answer because she didn't think they could recover the money and so Rick asked her to trust him. He said that his friends could get answers and they did. Magnum and TC learned that Charley had simply been the driver. He had been told that the robbery hadn't been about money. It had been about family.

Magnum and TC even recovered the full haul that had been stolen and so it really wasn't about the money. The thieves that they thought were green were retired military and they had great jobs. They didn't need the money and the only thing they took had been a keychain from one of the gamblers. They took it from a man named Russell Chang and seeing as they recovered the money they got Pascal to tell them what he knows about Chang. Chang it seems was into slavery. He would bring people over to the United States and then withhold their passports because he said they had to pay off the money it took to bring them over.

The keychain that the thieves took led to a safety deposit box where Chang kept the passports and so Magnum was able to recover them, but he knew he needed help from HPD to save those people and so he called Detective Katsumoto. Katsumoto was able to track down these farms where the people were taken to and he was told that everyone left at the same time. So Katsumoto took a crack at Chang himself. He knew the crime boss would give something away and he did. Chang ended up revealing that the people had been taken to a boat and Katsumoto was sure that none of them were making it back to Thailand alive.

HPD and Katsumoto tracked down the boat and Rick and his friends just sort of invited themselves along. Yet, they all worked together to force the captain to turn the boat around and they rescued everyone that had been enslaved by Chang. They even toasted to it afterward back at the house and so the only fly in the ointment had been the fact Toni was leaving. She realized that she needed to start over and that she couldn't do it on a small island. Toni was going back to the mainland where she could be closer to her family and unfortunately, Rick still lost out on the woman he wanted practically more than anything else.

Nowhere to Hide

Season 1

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Monday January 14, 2019
Story: Peter M. Lenkov
Teleplay: Joe Gazzam
Director: Mark Tinker
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Vera Cherny (Katya Kudjakova / Inna Khamatov), Ilia Volo (Sergei), Vladimir Orlov (Roman), Mitch Wojnowski (Alexi), Adrian Miranda (Teen Boy #1), Allen Miranda (Teen Boy #2)
Production Code: MPI112
Summary: As Magnum helps a woman find her missing cousin, a Russian fugitive, Higgins' and Kumu's lives are put in danger when they get too close to the case.



Magnum is running down the beach when Higgins runs alongside him with two dogs, he asks what she is doing and she says she is training for Ironman. Magnum gets a call and rushes off.

Higgins ends up at Magnum's place, knocks on the door and when he answers she tells him she is surprised that he gave up. Magnum explains he didn't give up, he got a call from a client. Higgins lets him know that the client has already arrived, she is at the gate.

The woman shows Magnum a photo of her cousin Sergei, a Russian fugitive who she grew up with him in Russia and moved to the US last month. They spoke every day and last week, she couldn't reach him anymore. She is worried that something happened to him, he writes articles that don't make some people happy and he has been trying to keep a low profile. Magnum asks if she has filed a missing person's report, she says no, they have to be discreet. If people in Russia find out that she is looking for him, her family could be in danger.

Magnum starts to look for Sergei and notices that two cards are following him. Rick meets Magnum at a popular Russian restaurant, the first place to see if they can get a lead. Magnum shows the owner a photo of Sergei, he recognizes him and promises to call Magnum if he sees him again.

Magnum goes to leave the restaurant and the same guys are outside watching him. Magnum goes to approach them and they almost run him down when the speed away. Rick hops in the car with Magnum and they chase after the guys when they get close the guys to pull over and start shooting.

Magnum is arrested, the police want to know who the guys were that he was chasing. Magnum says that he doesn't know who they are, he is just looking for a guy named Sergei. Magnum is going to be let go, but Detective Katsumoto this is the last time.

Magnum and Rick are out, TC picks him up.

Magnum shares with Higgins about his case, she calls him a magnet for danger.

Sergei shows back up at the restaurant, Alexi calls Magnum to alert him. Magnum is on his way, Alexi tries to delay Sergei.

Magnum shows up but it is too late, Sergei makes a run for it. Magnum calls TC who is in the helicopter and tells him he has a runner and asks for help tracking him down. Magnum is catching up to Sergei when the two guys who shot at him start running after him.

Magnum knows he should call Katsumoto, but there is no time. Magnum catches up with Sergei and tries to convince him to leave with him, tells him he was hired by his cousin. They make a run for it, with TC's help, they get away.

Magnum's client is back to see him, Higgins does a check in a database on her and her name is Ina and she is ex-Russian FSB and she was posing as Sergei's cousin, who was killed three days ago.

Ina gets through the gate while Higgins is on the phone with Magnum, she comes into the house and attacks her. Ina wrestles with her and is very close to stabbing Higgins, Kumu has a gun and tries to put a stop to it, but the two Russian guys who were chasing Magnum show up.

One of the guys calls Magnum and tells him he has one hour to deliver Sergei. Sergei pulls Magnum's gun and forces him out of the Ferrari, and drives off telling Magnum that there is more at stake than he knows.

Magnum asks TC to try to find Sergei, Rick picks up Magnum. It doesn't take long for TC to find Sergei, Rick and Magnum are on it, they are two miles behind them, but they have company, the police. Magnum calls Katsumoto and tells him to call off the police and trust him. The police back off, just in time, they find Sergei. Magnum wants the truth, Sergei says the guys don't want him, they want the nuke he has in a suitcase. Sergei tells Magnum that even though his friends are in danger, he can't trade them for a nuclear device.

Magnum shows up with the suitcase and gives it to the two Russians when they are bending down to look at it, Magnum releases the Dobermans who attack them. Higgins goes after Ina and knocks her out. The police were outside the gate, they arrest Ina and the two men. Katsumoto called in the pros to take care of the suitcase, Magnum thanks him for trusting. Sergei tells Magnum that he is going to stay in Hawaii, with his cousin dead, he has no reason to go back home. Higgins connects with Kumu after their ordeal.

Higgins and Magnum are back at the beach and he challenges her to a race.

Winner Takes All

Season 1

Episode Number: 12

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Sunday January 20, 2019
Writer: Gene Hong
Director: Amanda Marsalis
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Ken Jeong (Luther H. Gillis), Halston Sage (Willa Stone), Jake Matthews (Skip Jenkins), Eddie George (Travis Leet), Sean Whalen (Sam), Russell Charles Pitts (Staff Sergeant Brett Howell), Ryan Blaney (Shane Powell), Scott Michael Morgan (Todd Reeves)
Production Code: MPI113
Summary: Magnum and every other private investigator and bounty hunter are tasked to track down a man accused of murder.



Magnum got chickens as payment and he brings them back to the house where Rick and TC are barbecuing.

The Ferrari is repossessed because a check bounced. Magnum borrows Kumu's Vespa to get to an appointment.

Luther and Magnum have the same shirt on and are competing for a private investigation job to find a guy who skipped bail. There are several PI's who were offered the job. It's a \$200,000 job. Whoever brings the guy in is the guy who gets the money.

Magnum wants to borrow Higgins' computer but she resists. He tells her

about the case and she's immediately interested.

Magnum talks to a soldier in Afghanistan or somewhere with Higgins' computer. The son of the guy who was murdered. He wants information about Skip Jenkins the murderer, but the kid doesn't know anything.

Magnum is still using the Vespa. He finds the storage unit the soldier talked about and goes searching when Luther shows up with the girl he's training, Willa. She's his protege.

Magnum finds Barry's laptop and they start looking through it then when he has the two guys looking for the power supply Willa takes off with the laptop because she wants the \$200 grand.

Higgins saves Luther and Magnum and tells her what happened. He wants her to find Willa and the laptop.

Magnum goes to the non-profit where Barry worked. He gets as much information as he can but learns that HPD has most of it so Magnum calls Katsumoto.

Willa runs into TC and Rick who takes the laptop out of the car as TC talks about Willa hitting his car. When she gets back to the car she realizes the laptop is gone.

Higgins has the laptop now and is investigating. Higgins lets Magnum use the black Mustang to check out a motel that Skip might be at. He finds him and cuffs him.

Skip claims he didn't kill Barry and tries to explain what happened. Magnum is starting to believe him and he changes his mind that the real client is the sergeant and finding out who killed his father and not getting the bond reward.

Magnum goes back to Skip's room and they talk about what Barry was scoping out before he was killed.

Luther shows up and Magnum tells him what's going on. Luther agrees to babysit Skip while Magnum goes to the warehouse to see what's happening when he ends up jumping into a crate full of cocaine that is transferred to a truck and he's along for the ride.

Magnum calls Higgins for help. He gets a call from Katsumoto who gives him information that the bail bondsman is involved in Barry's murder.

Magnum makes his presence known when the truck stops and he confronts Barry's coworker Sam who is behind the drug deals. Magnum tries to talk himself out of the situation when Higgins shows up with Rick and TC in tow. They take chase after the guy who gets away.

Luther tells Magnum that Skip is gone. Willa came to get Skip to take him to Travis who wants to kill him but she doesn't know that.

Magnum calls TC and Rick to go save Skip from Travis. They run into Willa and tell her what's going on as they go into Travis' office. They find Travis and everyone has their guns drawn.

Willa comes in with her gun drawn to help out. They shoot the fire extinguisher behind him and save Skip.

Magnum's car is on empty so they have to come up with a plan. They cause the other car to crash.

Magnum and team is at Barry's funeral. Magnum solved the case but didn't get a reward. He shares some of his story about his mother's story with Higgins. She died while Magnum was held in captivity and he never got to go to the funeral. He didn't even know she died until after he got released.

Higgins gives Magnum a big compliment that his mother would be proud of him. The Sergeant thanks Magnum for his help in finding his father's murderer. Skip is there too.

TC and Rick have a barbecue ready when Magnum and Higgins get back from the funeral. It's quite a layout.

Day of the Viper

Season 1

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Monday January 21, 2019
Story: David Fury
Teleplay: Gene Hong, Eric Guggenheim
Director: Bryan Spicer
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Nigel Lindsay (Ian Pryce), Yaani King Mondschein (Fiona Mahoe), Joshua Chang (Jeremy), Taylor Wily (Kamekona), Keola Simpson (HPD Cop), James Taku Leung (Jing Kuan), J'aime Spezzano (Lana Stolper), Howard Bishop (Donald Stolper), Tracy Yamamoto (Lauren Stolper), Chad Lerma (David Gomez), Kimberly Buhay (Monica), Russell Satele (Armed Man #1), Miriam Lucien (Red Dress), Keala Patterson (Woman), Francis Chantavong (Security), Scott M. Schewe (Consulate Party Guest)
Production Code: MPI111
Summary: Magnum and Higgins are shocked when one of her former MI6 teammates shows up with a fresh gunshot wound and news that "the Viper", the assassin who killed Higgins' true love, has surfaced on Oahu. Also, while Magnum's busy helping Higgins track down the Viper, he asks Rick to take over a case, a task that Rick relishes until it goes sideways.



Magnum is in a hotel suite eating a sundae when Higgins calls. She yells at him for not fixing the intercom system and for using their client's suite. Suddenly the alarm goes off and the phone goes dead. Magnum rushes home and finds Higgins tending to a man's wounds. It is an old friend of hers, Ian from her MI6 days. He is on the island chasing someone who knows the identity of Viper, an assassin they have been after for a long time. Viper murdered the man Higgins loved.

Ian went to meet the woman Fiona who knows Viper's identity. She sussed out that he was MI6 so she shot him.

Magnum wants to help. Meanwhile, Rick poses as Magnum to meet with some new clients for him.

Higgins and Magnum head to the warehouse where Ian visited. They pose as sellers there to meet Fiona. She tells them the information is no longer for sale. Higgins takes out one of her security guards and demands the info. Fiona tells her that her source backed out after Ian paid them a visit. All she has is an IP address.

Back at home, Ian tells Magnum while they are alone that Higgins was disavowed after chasing after Viper, who murdered her fiancée. They had planned to resign and start a family together but he died before they could. Higgins tracks down the source and snaps a pic of him off of his

laptop camera after she hacks into. His name is Jing and he is a foreign diplomat. Higgins wants to go and get him. Magnum cannot believe she wants to kidnap him but he is in.

Rick does some PI work for Magnum with the help of TC who makes fun of him for his bad skills. TC tries to show how smooth he is by dropping his phone into a nearby potted plant to listen in on their target. The man tells TC he dropped his phone. Rick laughs.

Higgins and Magnum hatch a plan to steal the identity of a Mr. Gomez and his wife in order to gain access to a party where Jing will be. TC helps to bring the real couple out in the middle of nowhere while they pose.

Magnum asks Higgins what she plans to do if Jing doesn't talk. She grabs her gun. He'll talk, she tells him. Meanwhile, Rick takes pictures of his targets and gets into a bit of a chase with them when they spot him watching.

Higgins and Magnum make their way in the party. Higgins sticks a gun in the plant outside on the walk in. A woman attending the party questions Magnum who is posing as Mr. Gomez, a professor. He answers perfectly. Higgins is impressed he did his research.

Magnum and Higgins make their way out of the party and further down the compound to find Jing. Rick calls and tells Magnum he got fired from their job. He is new at being a PI and now they are suing Magnum who hangs up. He doesn't have time for this.

Higgins and Magnum find Jing and grab him. Higgins tells him he better tell them what they need to know or they will kill him. As they attempt to take him out of the area the alarm goes off. Higgins demands the name she needs or she will kill him. Security arrives with guns raised. Higgins backs off after Magnum tells her to stop. Magnum and Higgins are taken out in cuffs. TC calls Kamu to ask for Ian to get help. Kamu tells her he is gone. TC watches the police outside and notices one with a limp, its Ian.

TC hits the cop car with Magnum and Higgins. After the officers get out, TC jumps in and tells them what he just saw. Higgins thinks Ian could be Viper and he is there to silence Jing. They head back to them both.

Ian breaks into Jing's room and kills him. Magnum and Higgins arrive. They see Ian and chase him. He shoots at them as he tries to run away. Higgins jumps on a bike to get after him. She stops him in an alleyway. He drops his gun. Higgins raises her and yells at him. He took her future. Magnum begs her to drop the gun. He's done for.

The next day, Rick talks to Magnum's client and apologizes. The man thanks him. He is glad he found out about the crazy family. Rick tells him that the father was only looking out for his daughter. The man thinks it over.

Higgins shows up to see Magnum. They drink a beer. She shows him what Richard looks like. He was a good man just like you, she tells him. Magnum is surprised to get the compliment.

I, the Deceased

Season 1

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Monday January 28, 2019
Writer: Scarlett Lacey
Director: Krishna Rao
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Christopher Thornton (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg), Kimee Balmilero (Dr. Noelani Cunha), Emmanuelle Vaugier (Katrina), Alex Morris (Dennis Sterling), J. Anthony Pena (Randy Hamaka), Elijah Solis (Larry Hayes), Cathy Foy (Caroline), Elissa Dulce Hoopai (Kalea Sterling), Jesse La Flair (Jayson Colfax), Joe McGinn (Exasperated Worker), John Bahng (HPD Uni)
Production Code: MPI114
Summary: Magnum investigates the murder of a man who, pre-death, hires Thomas to find his killer.



Magnum is passed out cold. He wakes to the dogs growling at him. Higgins calls them off. She starts vacuuming around him. He is sleeping in the common area because his guest house has termites. Higgins tells him he has a package that just arrived. There is 10k inside and a zip drive. He goes to use Higgins laptop she tries to charge him. He needs to get his own. Magnum watches a video of a man who says someone is after him to hurt him. He tells Magnum if he is watching this video he is dead.

Rick is helping Higgins out. He has hired some guys to help with the termites. Kamu gets upset. She doesn't know if the chemicals are safe. The man in charge shows up. Kamu knows him from high school. He sweet talks her, they flirt and everything is all right.

Magnum learns his dead client Larry died in a car accident. Magnum thinks this is suspicious. Higgins doesn't. They have Larry's sister over to talk. She shares her brother was schizophrenic. Magnum still wants to work the case.

Higgins and Magnum head to the scene of the accident. Magnum thinks he was forced off the road or maybe someone tampered with the car. He asks the guys to head to the junkyard.

Kamu and her high school friend talk. He invites her to spend some time alone. She tells him she will think about it.

The guys call Magnum and report no tampering. TC hits him up for all the gas money he has used for the helicopter not that he knows Magnum has \$10k.

Magnum and Higgins head to the medical examiner's office. He has questions about Larry. He tries to bribe the examiner but she isn't having it this time. He offers to donate to a charity listed in her office. Higgins says he can give \$1k. Magnum is reluctant to this but agrees. The examiner will call when she finds something. They head to Larry's apartment and look around. The examiner calls. It looks like Larry was poisoned.

They meet with his sister and tells her the news. Katsumoto arrives. He is mad. He heard about the case from the ME. He tells Magnum and Higgins to back off. He has the case now.

Magnum develops a theory- maybe Larry was poisoned by someone who delivered food. He certainly didn't leave his house much.

Rick and Kamu talk. She tells him she was asked out by her high school friend Dennis. He talks her into going.

Magnum and Higgins head back to Larry's to get the food to have it tested. They run into an intruder. They both chase him, jumping a number of roofs. The man gets away.

They head back to the apartment and find a hole in the wall near the fridge. Before they can look around further, the detective arrives and kicks them out. They head to talk to Larry's neighbor.

Kamu arrives at Dennis' to surprise him and is surprised herself when his wife answers the door. She was supposed to be dead.

Higgins and Magnum look into a man who was seen around Larry's apartment. He is connected to a con in jail who is supposed to get out in 2 months. They head to the jail to talk to him but he plays dumb. They call Katsumotoe to give him a heads up. They also share that the man who lives in Larry's apartment complex is trying to get off the island and they know where he is. They track him down before Katsumoto arrives. As they question him, three armed men arrive. They offer to help the man get out safely with them. Magnum sends Katsumoto an SOS. They end up in a gunfight. TC drops Rick off. Katsumoto shows up next. They both take the men down.

Katsumoto, Higgins, and Magnum head back to the apartment and find a gun in the wall. It was the cons. He committed other murders and hid the weapon. They head to see Larry's sister to tell her the truth.

Katsumoto, Magnum, Higgins, Kamu, and the guys get together for some beers and yard games. They all bust on Magnum for donating his money and not paying them back.

Day the Past Came Back

Season 1

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Monday February 18, 2019
Writer: Peter M. Lenkov, Eric Guggenheim
Director: Bryan Spicer
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Jordana Brewster (Hannah), Kimee Balmilero (Dr. Noelani Cunha), Ammie Masterson (Lt. Josie 'Mac' MacReynolds), Scott Michael Campbell (Kyle Foley), Kala Alexander (Kawika), Elizabeth Ignacio (Doctor), Rob Mars (Lead Gunman)
Production Code: MPI115
Summary: After Magnum is kidnapped, he discovers that his ex is on the island planning to steal a fortune in gold.



TC and Rick dance and sing in the kitchen making sandwiches when Higgins and Kamu come in. They are all waiting for Magnum to arrive to go to a veteran's event. Rick gets a call that the Ferrari was found.

They all head down to see the car. Magnum is missing and so is his gun. There is also blood in the car. They call Katsumoto to help. Meanwhile, Magnum is tied and gagged in an unknown room.

Higgins and the gang look through phone records, bank accounts and more and come up with nothing. Meanwhile, two men drive Magnum out in the middle

of the ocean. They heard there was gold out there still and they need him to help.

Magnum calls the gang. He is on the pier injured. They rush to meet him. Magnum is injured but all right. He managed to take out one guy but the other got away. Magnum calls in a favor from a former friend in the military. Josie arrives at the house and tells Magnum and Higgins that the two men are former CIA agents who work for Hannah. Magnum is taken aback. He thought she was dead. When he is alone he recalls their former romantic relationship with sadness.

TC and Rick get the word about Hannah and make a pact to help take her down. Meanwhile, Higgins also helps Magnum solve the case with some of her British charms to get a number they need.

In the car, Magnum tells Higgins about who Hannah is. He was going to propose until he saw her for what she really was, someone who knew about his mission that led him to become a POW. She gave him up and he has never been able to confront her about it.

Higgins and Magnum arrive at the pier to find his captor dead in a boat. He was shot and left for dead. Magnum calls Katsumoto to give him a heads up. Magnum thinks Hannah killed him. Meanwhile, TC and Rick manage to get the gold. Katsumoto arrives to see it. They are sad to let it go.

Magnum and Higgins take off in the car, leaving the body. Josie calls to tell him Hannah is alive and on the island. Seconds later they are driven off the road by several SUVs. Hannah and

armed men get out. She knows Higgins is MI6 and she needs to talk to Magnum alone. She asks him to stand down. She is going after the gold. She takes off with her men. Magnum calls TC and Rick they need to watch out for Hannah as they transport the gold. Just then, they are attacked. Magnum and Higgins drive fast to get there.

Gunfire breaks out as Hannah's men try to get the gold. Magnum and Higgins arrive. They help fight. Hannah jumps into the truck with the gold and takes off. Magnum jumps on the back. As Hannah drives he tries to get to her. She shoots at him. He falls out of the truck. The truck goes sideways and the gold spills out. Magnum makes his way to the truck bleeding. Hannah is gone.

At the hospital, the gang is happy to have Magnum alive. They reassure him that Hannah is going to get caught. Higgins and Magnum talk alone. He tells her he is fine, he promises. She tells him to get some rest after the two talk a bit before leaving for the night.

Murder Is Never Quiet

Season 1
Episode Number: 16
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Monday February 25, 2019
Writer: Barbie Kligman
Director: David Straiton
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Christopher Thornton (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg), Wavyv Jonez (Josh Healy), Paula Newsome (Brianna Healy), Bryan Anderson (Brad Fullerton), Kenneth Baldino (Trey Wilson), Rob Duval (Will Nash), Zac Fliss (Construction Worker), Blossom Hoffman (Neighbor), Raynesa Jonas (Court Juror), Chase Kim (Jonny Kim), Shawn McBride (Mitch Mookini), Sumalee Montano (Judge Marjorie Kamaka), Raul Moreno (Organization Rep), Eugene Shaw (Rudy Wong), Misa Tupou (Kimo), Mark Wilson (Public Defender Chris Lansing), Emma Wo (Lisa Port)
Production Code: MPI116
Summary: Magnum is hired by a woman to prove that her son didn't kill his girlfriend and has only 24 hours to do so before the accused accepts a plea deal. Also, Rick and TC try to recover stolen appliances that were donated to a wounded veteran.



Rick is coaching Magnum on what to say to get out of jury duty. The next day, Magnum attempts his charm and excuses on the judge. She reprimands him on the front of the entire court. Magnum tells the judge he wouldn't believe anything the suspect says because he would have to investigate it for himself. He gets dismissed. Hours later, the suspect's mother reaches out to Magnum. She knows her son Josh did not kill his girlfriend Libby. Magnum takes the case. Higgins interjects that he can do it pro bono. The mother tells him Josh took a plea deal so he only has 24 hours to prove Josh is in-

nocent.

Rick, TC and Shammy head to the home that is being built for a vet. When they show up they are told someone stole every inside. They get to work trying to find the culprit.

Magnum meets with Josh's lawyer who tells him the plea is a gift and he is wasting his time. Magnum meets with Josh. They talk about Libby. Josh doesn't remember the day Libby was killed because he had been drinking. He is an alcoholic who is now clean. He tells Magnum that Libby was acting weird before her death. She was always on the phone with someone but she wouldn't tell him who. Josh talks about a creepy guy always at the bank.

Magnum and Higgins arrive at the bank to talk to the manager and then the man of interest, Trey. He doesn't want to talk to them and gives them a hard time. The manager shares that Trey has a temper and anger issues. Magnum calls Katsumoto to ask why Libby's phone was never found. Katsumoto doesn't want to help either. Magnum heads to the apartment where he looks around with the help of Josh's mother.

While gassing up the Ferrari, Magnum is threatened by a mystery man who tells him he could get hurt looking into Libby's murder. The man takes off. Magnum calls and tells Higgins before calling Katsumoto.

Rick's friend Lisa helps them narrow their search for the thief. They head to see about a man named Mitch.

Magnum visits Josh to tell him about the man. This means he didn't do it. Josh wants to take the plea because he doesn't want to take a chance. What if Magnum cannot prove it. They get to talking and Magnum describes the man. Josh has seen him before. Magnum runs to the court to get more time. The judge throws him in jail.

Magnum calls Higgins and Katsumoto gets him out of jail.

TC and friends are still investigating the stolen appliances. Shammy is on lookout while TC and Rick decide to seal back the stuff. Shammy starts whistling but the guy catches them. They all leave without appliances.

Katsumoto gives Magnum and Higgins some information. Magnum arrives at an apartment building and confronts the guy who threatened him. He and Jonny get into a fight while Higgins is downstairs making a phone call.

In another apartment, Higgins is fighting another guy. She's kicking some major ass. Magnum is racing to try to help her but she overtakes the guy and he goes flying out the window. It was Hawaiian syndicate.

Magnum gives Katsumoto Rudy Wong's phone. They arrest the bank director. Katsumoto finds out more information about how Libby died. But there's no proof that they were all involved so Josh isn't in the clear yet.

TC and friends get a surprise at the house – someone drops off all the stolen appliances.

Magnum meets with bank owner to try to make a deal. Magnum busts into court with evidence AGAIN. Why can't he just go through regular channels. The bank manager has decided to testify. Josh is free. Case dismissed.

Magnum and Higgins join the ribbon cutting for the new house for Brad.

Black is the Widow

Season 1

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Monday March 04, 2019
Writer:	Neil Tolkin
Director:	Kirstin Windell
Show Stars:	Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars:	Christian Yelich (Himself), Brooke Lyons (Abby Miller), Gia Mantegna (Karen McDowell), Jonathan Goldstein (Roland McDowell), Jenny Wade (Cleo Jennings), Danielle C. Ryan (Blair Newman), Dennis Chun (Sgt. Duke Lukela), David Hekili Kenue Bell (Manu Saluni), Brandon Karrer (Davis Sadler), Camille Clark (Keshia Harman), Ehiku (Jesse Sanders), Roxy Otm (Kai), Lei Kaniaupio (Dr. Lily Okana), Nicholas Yee (CSU Tech), Ka'olu Holt (Player #1), Sean Yamaguchi (Player #2), Aukai Kea (Player #3), Jason Szabo (Dock worker / bouncer / restaraunt patron)
Production Code:	MPI117
Summary:	Magnum poses as a doctor on a dating app in order to find a killer who may be preying on wealthy men.



Magnum is on a date on the beach with a blonde who thinks he is a surgeon. She is happy they met on the dating website. Usually, they go bad. Just then, a local who knows Magnum calls to him, ruining Magnum's story. The woman storms off. There goes his lead in a murder investigation.

TC, Rick, and Higgins hang out with their little league team. Rick got a well known Major League star to come to visit.

Magnum meets with a teen girl who needs his help. Her dad Roland was murdered a week ago in a carjacking. That same day before he died he took \$1 million out of his bank account.

Magnum heads to see Katsumoto who gives Magnum something to think about when he asks why the daughter was not willed the money. He also heard that the money was to be given to charity.

Magnum has Higgins look into Karen's bank accounts. She doesn't have the money. They head to Roland's home and go through his computer. He was online dating and had a thing for blondes. A blonde in the bank surveillance video becomes a person of interest. They show Karen when she returns home, surprised to find them. All they had to do is ask to come over they didn't need to break in. Higgins and Magnum head to track down the blonde.

Later, Higgins comes home to find TC, Rick and Magnum creating an online dating profile for Magnum so he can interrogate some of the blondes who showed an interest in Roland. After making a few jokes, TC and Rick head out to find Roland's car.

Higgins and Kamu play chess while Magnum digs through the library on surgery books so he can make himself look like a surgeon on his dates. After falling asleep while studying, Magnum gets alerts from several blonde women.

The next day, he gets ready for his date with a woman. Higgins seems a wee jealous even if she won't admit it. He tells her she should date, sharing how it took him a while to decide to be open to love again after heartbreak.

Magnum heads out on his first date. It takes a few dates before he finds his suspect Abby, who seems absolutely perfect for him. He follows her after she tells them they aren't a match. She meets with a man who fits the description of Roland's carjacker. Abby hands him money.

Magnum and Higgins talk to Katsumoto who will run the man's photo through the system. Later, Abby shows up angry. That man is her witness and she doesn't know why Magnum is looking into her but she isn't guilty of anything and neither is her client. She storms off, telling him to leave her alone.

TC and Rick find out Roland's car have been shipped overseas. They use the chopper to hover over the barge carrying the car, dropping down to have a forensic friend run prints.

Higgins has come across some evidence that indicates Cleo, a woman Magnum dated during the investigation, could be their black widow. They alert Katsumoto who finds Cleo moments later trying to flee with a man. The man takes Katsumoto's gun and brings him to the marina where they plan to escape on a boat. Before they can escape, Magnum and Higgins arrive. They stop Cleo and the man, who is her husband.

Karen gets the money back and follows her father's wishes, donating the money to research. Her dad leaves her a video telling her about how her mother died of an orphan disease and he has been trying to help find a cure.

Magnum goes to see Abby to say sorry and bring her flowers. He asks her out on a date. He tells her his isn't fancy or a doctor. She accepts.

At home, Magnum finds Higgins headed out on a date with the Major League baseball star in town. He is surprised but impressed. The guy is a national MVP star.

A Kiss Before Dying

Season 1
Episode Number: 18
Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Monday March 11, 2019
Writer: Barbie Kligman, Ashley Charbonnet
Director: Bryan Spicer
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Roger E. Mosley (John Booky), Kimee Balmilero (Dr. Noelani Cunha), Heather Mazur (Gina Pryor), Patrick Gallagher (Lieutenant Roger Akana), Deniz Akdeniz (Mike Trevino Jr.), Susan Park (Henny Tak), Adrienne Wilson (Kelsey), Taiana Tully (Detective Laura Palea), Cindy Ramirez (Julia Kemp), Jacob I. Titus (Justin 'J.T.' Kalua), Michael Rose (Mike Trevino Sr.), Fatema Merchant (Dr. A. Lee), Nick La'a (Katsumoto's Son), Zac Fliss (Detective), Tiffany Hines (Lara Nuzo), Anthony Molinari (Fisherman), Garret Sato (Eddie Harada), Scott M. Schewe (HPD Officer B. Himura)
Production Code: MPI118
Summary: When the Dobermans dig up what appears to be a human bone, Magnum and Higgins help Katsumoto investigate the murder of his former mentor.



The dogs found something. They found a bone that didn't seem like it belonged to another animal and so if the experts had to guess then the that bone was human. Someone's remains were out in the forest. The dogs had come across them when they went missing for two hours and so the remains couldn't have been buried deep. It must have been a soft soil grave. As in whoever buried the body didn't go as far as the harder soil at the bottom and they chose to dig a shallow grave as it was easier on them. But the fact that

a case was so near to home was too much for even Magnum to resist. He enlisted the help of Higgins and together they went out in the forest searching for graves. It took them some time however they found what they were looking for.

They found the grave. The grave had both human and animal remains. The animal was clearly a dog that had been shot in the head and it was believed he was buried with his master. Magnum called the police when they found the grave and Katsumoto had been grateful for the call, but not for reasons Magnum believed. It seems the detective has been looking for a missing HPD officer. The officer was Katsumoto's first partner on the job and he owed him one. Stan has been the ranking officer and it was his job to show Katsumoto around. Katsumoto didn't use to be that great at listening because one day he ignored Stan's orders and someone almost died. A domestic situation took a turn for the worst and Stan had stepped in to cover for Katsumoto's mistake.

Stan never held what happened against Katsumoto. He didn't even bring it up because he knew that Katsumoto had learned from the encounter and would never allow such a situation to happen again. Which was true. Katsumoto credits becoming a better cop to Stan and its why

Stan's disappearance has always haunted him. He remembers getting the call about how Stan took the dog for a walk and then never came back. There had been some that questioned if Stan could have gone over a cliff by accident and so the story didn't true to Katsumoto. He asked around and he learned that Stan had closed a case two days before he disappeared, but what he didn't know was that Stan began a new investigation right afterward.

Katsumoto went over to Stan's home to pay his condolences to the widow and it was as he there that he thought to look around. That's when he found Stan's notes. Stan opened an investigation on the day he disappeared with his dog. The only thing left of this mysterious investigation that no other person knew about was Stan's notes and Katsumoto was just going through them when his boss. It turns out no one wants Katsumoto investigated a murder so personal. The boss asked Katsumoto to take a few days off because he has vacation time coming to him and so Katsumoto agreed to take the time, but he instead brought over Stan's things to his home and was going through them when he was interrupted.

Magnum was a man that liked to finish what he started and he wanted to wrap up this case. He went over to Katsumoto's because he knew what happened and figured the detective would make a good partner. Magnum asked Katsumoto to team up with him and unfortunately, Katsumoto couldn't say. The detective was without resources and he needed someone in his corner as went about investigating Stan's last case. Stan had been looking into a missing teenage girl. The girl, Vanessa, disappeared seven years ago and no one has heard from her since. Her boyfriend and his friend were questioned over this and they hadn't said anything when she first disappeared. And so nothing jumped out at them until they talked to Stan.

Stan had gone to see the two young men about their recollection around the time Vanessa went missing. The guys said that in hindsight that there had been something off with Vanessa's relationship with their math teacher Mr. Caputo. Caputo offered to tutor her a lot and there was a lot of text messages back and forth. The teacher paid her a lot of extra attention and it didn't seem odd at first because the teacher was very popular around school, but then the guys grew up and they said they realized that there was something strange about Caputo. The teacher left not long before Vanessa disappeared and there was no firm reason why he left. He was there one day and gone the next. And so it took some time before the kids at school started to hear rumors about an inappropriate relationship.

Both Magnum and Katsumoto thought that this teacher was their chief suspect and so they first tried to find Vanessa's body. It was what Stan was doing when he died. Stan's dog was specially trained to sniff out cadavers and so the guys used mosquito tracking to find Vanessa's body in the forest. She wasn't hidden or anything and Magnum found her when he was knocked out. Someone had snuck behind and hit him over his head. Therefore, by time Magnum came to and alerted Katsumoto, Vanessa's remains had been moved. They didn't where she could have been taken and so they questioned why. The person that killed Stan would have only done it because he came to close to the murderer and spooked him. And so the guys realized they must have done the same.

They searched what used to be Vanessa's grave and they found a cellphone. The phone was charged up and they found several photos of Vanessa with her boyfriend's best friend, but when they went to question Mike Trevino Jr., he was gone and his father was doing his best to cover for him. The older man claimed that he didn't know where Junior went and the seasoned detectives knew better. They sped to the airport and stopped Junior from getting on a flight to a non-extradition country. They also brought him to the police where Katsumoto got a full confession. It seems Vanessa's death had been an accident. She had gotten into a fight with Junior when she fell and hit her head. And so the kid tried to cover it up until Stan came sniffing around.

Stan must have suspected something off about the kid and that's why he looked into him, but the actions in resulted in Stan's death because was so afraid of what could happen that he followed Stan and killed for getting too close.

Katsumoto was thankful to close this case and they found Vanessa's remains again. So all that was left was thanking Magnum because the maverick really did pull through for him.

Rick and TC hadn't participated in this case because they were watching over someone for a "friend", but they too found closure when they helped reunite a mother and daughter that hadn't seen each other in years.

Blood in the Water

Season 1

Episode Number: 19

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Monday March 25, 2019
Writer: Gene Hong
Director: Karen Gaviola
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Christopher Thornton (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg), Paul Yen (Kahi Kina), Tobias Jelinek (Brandon Leeds), Samantha Neyland (Clara), Kamakani De Dely (Gary Chung (HPD Officer)), Anthony Molinari (Fisherman #2)
Production Code: MPI119
Summary: Magnum and Higgins are stranded at sea after being "yacht-jacked," and must reach land before Higgins bleeds out and the culprits return to finish them off.



Robin asked for a small favor. The author had wanted Magnum to go with Higgins to pick up his latest yacht and Magnum had agreed because he really wanted to know why Robin named his boat "TR Bell". There wasn't a lot that the name could stand for and so he began questioning if it was about tax returns maybe, but Higgins shut that down. She couldn't figure out the meaning of the name and she was former MI6. She reminded him of that as well as told him others indications that proved she was smarter than he was. Magnum was complaining about how there was plenty of things he knew

that she didn't when they got a distress call. Someone said their boat had broken down and that they needed assistance. And so Higgins decided to take the TR Bell to rescue these poor unfortunate souls.

Only Higgins should have remembered her Disney. She sailed right into a trap because the guys on the other boat pretended to need help and then pulled a gun on her. Higgins didn't want to back down and so she got into a fight with one of the men, but then the other shot her in the arm and she went overboard. Magnum quickly jumped in after her and so by the time they both came up for air there weren't any boats to be found. The thieves took their two and left the pair stranded. Neither Magnum nor Higgins knew how to get back to the mainland and one of them was injured. The angle the bullet went into Higgins's arm could mean that it hit an artery and so Magnum didn't think they should wait around for long. He suggested that they swim back to the mainland and at first Higgins disagreed.

Higgins probably disagreed just because it had been Magnum to make the suggestion, but she couldn't chum water for long and was still bleeding profusely from her arm. She knew that she drew for sharks and wanted to at least try to live. They did their best to swim against the tide and while they were doing that it had been up to Magnum's friends to figure what was happening. The two were alerted when the boat hadn't made it back and Kumu even said that AIS had been

turned off. That was the Automatic Identification System and Higgins would never it off because she was too cautious about it being her employer's boat. And both Rick and TC knew that so they went to look for their friends by contacting Rick's smuggler friend about any latest jobs that happened on the open water.

They got a tip that one guy was bragging and they had tried to carry out a citizen's arrest. Detective Katsumoto told them there was no such thing and that they didn't have proof anything happened on the boat. He said he was going to need something more before he charges a guy and so Rick and TC has to use something else to find their friends. They sweet-talked their way into seeing everything that had been on the man called Double K. He had a cell phone with images of boats on it and there was one boat that still had a name. The guys figured they could track down this boat to see which dock the smugglers were using and as they were putting this together there was a pair of swimmers that spotted land. Higgins sadly lost consciousness before she could make it and so Magnum had to swim the both of them to shore.

Once they were on land again, Magnum noticed that Higgins wasn't breathing and so he performed CPR until Higgins was awake enough to tell him how much she hates him, but they weren't out of danger yet. They hadn't exactly made to the mainland and so they were on a very small island that showed them there was nothing around for miles. Magnum made sure they had something to eat and he even started a fire so that they could be spotted easier. They waited for some sign or another that rescue was coming and the first boat they spotted just happened to belong to the smugglers. The smugglers realized that Magnum could still be alive when his friends began sniffing around their operation and so they weren't even at the docks when Rick and TC showed up. The two had been too late for answers and it was the smugglers that reached Magnum and Higgins first.

They recognized from a distance that they were in trouble and so they began planning. They came up with the idea to sneak on the smugglers' boat and take that back to the mainland, but in their fight to get the boat they ended up shooting a hole into it and so they were back to being stranded again when TC and Rick did finally show up. The pair used the tracking device that the smugglers had left on and they just basically followed them until they could rescue their friends.

Higgins and Magnum later took the yacht back onto the water for some "r&r" though it wasn't long before they were arguing again.

The Day It All Came Together

Season 1
Episode Number: 20
Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Monday April 01, 2019
Writer: Peter M. Lenkov, Eric Guggenheim
Director: Bryan Spicer
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Jordana Brewster (Hannah), Kimee Balmilero (Dr. Noelani Cunha), Brian Austin Green (Special Agent Adam Kreshner), Michael Bisping (Jason Coburn), Jonathan Ohye (Special Agent Scott Larkin), Darren Darnborough (Tyler Dotson), Jo Sung (Pak Jong Soo), Jordan Salud (William), Michael de Ycaza (Hannah's Father), Jeremy Gilbert (Pilot), Brennan Dyson (Merc #1), Jamaal Burcher (Secret Service)
Production Code: MPI120
Summary: Hannah, Magnum's fugitive ex, asks him for help finding her missing CIA father.



Magnum hangs Higgins a \$100 bill for help with his latest case. She laughs at him. She knows he made more. While they are talking about it, he asks her to be his partner. She tells him she has a lot going on. He pushes for more information. She was gone last week. Higgins isn't sharing. They arrive home to see several officers. They arrest Magnum, hauling him away in cuffs.

At the station, the lead officer shows Magnum on video using counterfeit money. They think he is wasting money. He explains that he recently made all the money on a case. Outside, Higgins, TC,

and Rick wait. Katsumoto shows up to help too. He demands to talk to Magnum who is headed out with the officers to his client's house.

When they arrive the door is open. Several men are dead on the floor with a pile of bills on the side table. They bring Magnum in. He IDs one of them as his client. There is one gun on the floor. Katsumoto shows up with Higgins. This is a case for HPD. They uncut Magnum. They give him 2 hours to figure out what is going on. All three of them assess the house. Magnum tells Katsumoto about his client who was looking for someone.

Magnum and Higgins hit the road again. If his client was a counterfeiter why give bills to Magnum? Higgins thinks he may have got it from someone else. When they arrive home they come into Kamu being held at gunpoint by Hannah who has been shot and his bleeding. She confesses she killed Magnum's client and now she needs more information from him. She falls to the ground weakly. He phone Katsumoto. She tells him she will share everything if he hangs up. He does.

Magnum calls his local doctor friend. She needs his help. She agrees to come. He calls TC and Rick to come over. Now he wants the truth.

The guys arrive. Higgins too. They are all mad Hannah is here passed out on the couch while the doctor works on her. Magnum fills them in — her father is being held, prisoner. To get him

back she needs a bunch of Iraqi gold. Now she wants help. Katsumoto calls. Magnum doesn't tell him anything. TC, Rick, and Higgins are angry. Why is he protecting her? He explains that he needs answers so he is going to find Pock, a man she was going to trade to get her father back. They all agree to help.

Higgins gets to researching. Magnum comes in. They talk. He explains further that he needs answers. He almost married Hannah.

Hannah comes to. She sees an angry Rick and Kamu. Rick lets her have it, telling him he cannot believe what she did to all of them and to Magnum especially. She explains that she was desperate to help her father and still is.

Higgins thinks she knows where Pock is. Magnum tells Hannah they are going to help her but she has to swear she is telling the truth.

Magnum and Higgins head out to an old abandoned bus in the woods where they think Pock is. They find a man tied up. They show him a photo. He recognizes Pock as the man who did this to them.

Up in the chopper, Higgins, TC, and Magnum search the island. Katsumoto calls and breaks the news that Hannah is tied to all of this, unaware Magnum knows and has been working the case. Magnum plays dumb. Moments later they find their guy in a chopper in the sky trying to leave the island. They chase them eventually forcing them to land. They broker a deal, Pock for Hannah's dad.

Katsumoto knocks on the door looking for Magnum at the house. Rick answers. Katsumoto wants to know where Hannah is. He tracked her here. They head inside. She's gone. They call Magnum. He still wants to help her father even if she might not be trustworthy.

Magnum, Rick, TC, and Higgins head to make the exchange. Two cars of armed men pull up. They don't know if Pock is who he says he is. They try to go back on their deal. The dispute breaks out in gunfire. Hannah comes out of nowhere. She takes out one guy but gets shot in the chest. Magnum runs to her and holds her. She apologizes to him before dying. Her father watches from a distance, crying. TC, Rick, and Higgins run to them.

They all meet up with Katsumoto. He is angry with Magnum for lying. Magnum tells him he will earn his trust back. Magnum thanks the guys and Higgins for all the help.

Season Two

Payback Is for Beginners

Season 2
Episode Number: 21
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Friday September 27, 2019
Writer: Peter M. Lenkov, Eric Guggenheim
Director: Bryan Spicer
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Brooke Lyons (Abby Miller), Michael Patrick Thornton (Charlie Owens), Sonya Balmores (Leanna Owens), Alex Solowitz (Dex Hollis), Matt Gerald (Trey Hollis), Jacqueline Lord (Range Manager), Ron Encarnacion (Front Desk Clerk), Kelemete Misipeka (Owner)
Production Code: MPI201
Summary: While Magnum waits for Higgins to decide if she'll officially become his partner, he takes the case of a missing wife who witnessed her boss' murder during a bank robbery.



While Magnum waits for Higgins to decide if she'll officially become his partner, he takes the case of a missing wife who witnessed her boss' murder during a bank robbery.

Honor Among Thieves

Season 2
Episode Number: 22
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Friday October 04, 2019
Writer: Gene Hong
Director: Carlos Bernard
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Julieta Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Bobby Lee (Jin), Vedette Lim (Sharon Lim), Rob Evors (Lew), Larry Manetti (Nicky 'The Kid' DeMarco), Bob Rumnock (Vinnie Black), Dean Schaller (Derrick Baxter), David Tsuboi (Banker), Kila Young (Officer), Jenny Kim (Keo), Andrew Sato (Dr. Michael Lim), Rick Agan (Manager), Shereen Balles (Bar Patron), Johnathan Gregory (Construction Foreman), Adam Hart (Gunman #3)
Production Code: MPI203
Summary: An incorrigible pickpocket asks Magnum for help when a cell phone he recently lifted receives a very suspicious text message; When Rick decides to make a bold career move, TC comes to the rescue.



The episode begins with Robin Masters' estate majordomo Julieta Higgins returning from her trip to London having met with MI:6 colleagues to discuss the possibility of her returning to active duty as a field agent. With Julieta being tight-lipped about what she discussed with MI:6, Thomas Magnum is naturally curious.

On route back to the estate, when they arrive at the front gates, Thomas and Julieta find Jin waiting for them. Jin, a perplexingly odd man with an incorrigible tendency to pickpocket, his positively comical. Who wears a fake moustache

when they have a real moustache? Isn't the fake one redundant?

Before he was able to wipe all the cell phones he has illegally acquired, one of the devices receives a text message which causes pause for concern. With him wanting to do the right thing, Jin engages Thomas and Juliet to resolve the issue.

Not surprising, especially considering how conversant she is with technology, Juliet quickly discovers the cell phone Jin stole belongs to a Sharon Lim. With no counter-argument to Jin wanting to make his mistake right, Thomas and Juliet allow him to accompany them on the investigation. What could possibly go wrong?

Sharon, just with a cursory glance at her facial expression, is significantly stressed by something. Thomas correctly ascertains she's in trouble. A man behind the door is holding a gun to her head.

Juliet gains access to the house through the backyard. When Thomas distracts the gunman at the front door, Juliet takes advantage of the situation and takes him down. They call in Rick and Theodore 'TC' Calvin for assistance.

When Thomas and Juliet arrive at Dr Michael Lim's medical practice, they find someone has beaten them there and has been looking through the files for information. Derrick Baxter, a

known associate of Vinnie Black's, tries to escape but Jin shoots him in the leg with a gun he found in the glove compartment of Magnum's car.

Detective Gordon 'Kat' Katsumoto quickly becomes involved with the case. The detective questions Baxter but doesn't seem to get very far.

After getting access to CCTV footage, Thomas and Juliet have a lead which they need Kumu to follow up on whilst they pursue other avenues. Thomas shows Sharon an image of a man sitting in the back passenger seat of a vehicle. She identifies him as Karl. Karl, one of Michael's patients, has stage three cancer. Thomas believes this Karl could be involved in Michael's disappearance. Vinnie Black is Karl's real name.

Because Baxter hasn't been talking, Thomas persuades Kat to allow Jin to enter the interrogation room masquerading as an attorney. Even though the detective doesn't trust Thomas, he allows the plan to move forward. Jin, the least convincing attorney in the history of American jurisprudence, does a fairly good job getting Baxter to talk. To everyone's astonishment, the plan works.

The detective, Thomas, and Juliet get to Black's house to find him and Michael seemingly not there. With the dining room looking as if people had left the property in a hurry, Thomas and Juliet correctly surmise something is off about the entire scene. Whilst a secret passageway is left open for anyone to see, the likelihood of this being a misdirect is significant.

Thomas and Juliet wait for Black to come out of hiding with Michael. Two men creep upon Thomas and Juliet from behind. When Black gives Thomas and Juliet three to drop their weapons, beginning his count at three, a shot is heard and the criminal falls to the ground. The detective is standing at the open front door with a gun in hand. Thomas and Juliet immediately take out the remaining thugs with relative ease.

The episode closes with a scene back at the tiki bar. Nicky is sat at the piano. Rick, having applied for a loan at no fewer than five banks, is seeing no joy. TC provides the silver lining. With Island Hoppers, TC's own company being financially successful, the pilot wants somewhere he can park his money.

Knight Lasts Forever

Season 2

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Friday October 11, 2019
Writer: Neil Tolkin
Director: Eagle Egilsson
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Christopher Thornton (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg), Deontay Wilder (Noah), Bre Blair (Lina), B.J. Britt (Sam), Dayne Catalano (Evan Butler), Martin De Boer (Gunman #2), Adam Hart (Gunman #3), Tim Sitarz (Gunman #4), Dustin McEwen (Gunman #5), Andrew Kamoku (Salesman)
Production Code: MPI202
Summary: Kumu and Higgins are in danger when Robin's Nest is under siege by mercenaries storming the estate in order to find out the true identity of the White Knight, Robin's muse and literary hero.



The episode opens with a great shot of decorated former United States Navy SEAL Thomas Magnum working out on the water as he rows his kayak back towards the beach. On the beach, exercising and singing along to the classic Bee Gees' song "Stayin' Alive," Kumu is getting a workout of her own.

Back at the house, when Magnum walks in, we find Higgins listening to a British history podcast detailing events leading up and immediately after the Battle of Hastings. The Battle of Hastings, taking place on Sunday, 14 Oct 1066, saw the beginning of the Norman conquest of England.

Come Monday, 14 Oct 2019, it will be 953 years since the Battle of Hastings took place. Magnum was therefore in the ballpark when he suggested: "England got their butts kicked by the French like a thousand years ago." Lead by William, the Duke of Normandy, it was the Norman-French army that invaded the South coast, but that's fine. Magnum is close enough for brass.

Another aspect of the scene which initially seems unimportant, whilst it's comical at the time, sees Higgins explaining to Magnum how she's attempting to reduce the estate's electricity bill by switching off all the lights he tends to leave on throughout the property. Naturally, with it being 2019, she's not going from room to room to check if there is a light still on. Higgins has a remote control which allows her to switch on or off the lights in any room on her property. When Magnum was taking a shower, Higgins was apparently having a little fun at his expense. She was making the lights flicker.

Because Higgins is "still weighing up" her options, Magnum surmises she has decided to return to the British Isles and fall back in with her former MI:6 colleagues as a field agent. It's not until later in the episode we learn her decision.

As for Magnum's immediate issue, the former US Navy SEAL has been checked into a room at the Hilton Hawaiian Village because Robin's publisher's son and his fiancé are staying in the guesthouse for the weekend. Unfortunately for Magnum, the inconvenience of having to vacate the guesthouse for the weekend only covers room and tax. As for incidentals, he's on his own. Magnum himself will have to cover those expenses.

It's at this point we discover Kumu holds significantly with Hawaiian superstitions. Having found a dead owl on the beach, Kumu insists Higgins get Robin's guests to stay at a hotel. When Higgins inquires as to why the guests should change their plans because of a dead bird, Kumu informs the majordomo, "in Hawaiian culture, it's an aumakua, a guardian spirit, one who has watched over and protected this estate for years. Without that protection," she's afraid bad things will happen.

Even though it's evident Higgins doesn't believe in superstition and mythology, the same can't be said for Magnum. He associates a similar degree of good luck properties to him wearing his Tigers cap. Even though Magnum thinks him wearing his cap helped the Tigers win the 2012 pennant, Higgins correctly observes it doesn't explain why the team has done so badly since.

At Orville 'Rick' Wright's new bar, we find Theodore 'TC' Calvin looking on in amusement as his colleague Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberger berates Rick for not knocking "jack" about maintaining his beer lines. Even though Rick gives Shammy a beer on the house, Shammy isn't shy about letting the bar owner that that beer isn't enough payment for his services. He's going to want some actual cash.

Whilst Rick and Shammy talk about the beer and getting paid for the work done, 20 minutes late, in walks Noah. Rick isn't amused by his employee walking in late. As Rick goes off on Noah for his tardiness, both TC and Shammy look at the bar owner in disgust. Noah, of course, apologises for being late, but that doesn't seem enough for Rick.

As Noah walks away, Rick immediately notices how both TC and Shammy are looking at him. They aren't amused. Shammy jumps to the conclusion that the stress of taking over the bar is getting to him and he took it out on one of his employees. Rick reveals it's not the bar that's got him stressed as much as it is the fact TC is the one that ponied up the remainder of the cash to get him the bar. Even though TC is clearly not Robin and he doesn't have money to burn, he does believe in Rick enough to sink his money into the bar. If it works out it works out. If it doesn't work out, TC will be a little tight financially but there will be no regrets.

Rick apologises to Noah about the way he spoke to him. Noah explains the reason he was late is that his car was stolen. Everything Noah owned, including his Marine uniform, was in that car. It suddenly dawns on Rick that Noah was living out of his car.

Rick wants to advance Noah some salary because he wants the people that work at his place to be like family. Noah is thankful for the offer, but declines. Because Rick wants to do something for Noah, he calls in a favour from people he knows as HPD.

Meanwhile, Magnum calls Higgins from the car suggesting she spend the weekend with him at the hotel. He wants to talk her into becoming his partner. Higgins isn't going to take him up on the offer because there will be guests at the estate over the weekend and she doesn't want to leave Kumu responsible for the guests' needs. It's not Kumu's job, Higgins correctly tells Magnum. Higgins ends the call by telling him the guests have arrived.

Sam and his fiancé Lina are enjoying a meal at the estate with Higgins and Kumu when the conversation quickly changes to Robin Masters and his inspiration for his White Knight character. When Sam indicates his father told him that some of the stuff in Robin's book happened and that the White Knight was based on a real US Navy SEAL, the guest tries to coax the identity of the SEAL out of Higgins. Higgins isn't telling. She apparently doesn't know who Robin based his character on and even if she did, there's a good chance she wouldn't be telling anyone that information any time soon.

Where are the lads? When Higgins realises the Doberman pinschers Zeus and Apollo are in the guesthouse, she immediately smells a rat. As Higgins picks up a large wooden candlestick, Sam and Lina each pull a gun on her and Kumu. Neither Sam nor Lina are related to Robin or his publisher in any way. Using her MI:6 intelligence skills, Higgins figures out they hacked into Robin's email account to send her an email. They must have also configured the account to redirect any emails she sent to Robin to an account under their control. Considering how quickly she arrived at this conclusion, Higgins is simply brilliant. It's not difficult to see why Magnum would want her as his partner. She's quick-witted and knows how to handle herself in a pitch.

With Higgins dropping the candlestick, Sam asks her where the controls for the main gate are located. Once the gate is opened, a black SVU is driven onto the property. Sam and Lina want access to the safe in the study because that's where they think they'll find the information they're looking for.

With Robin having written most of his White Knight novels at the Hawaiian property, it makes sense that he would keep the notes he made in that safe. Hidden within those notes is the identity of the real White Knight.

After being locked in the wine cellar, Kumu reminds Higgins about what she said of the aumakua. Higgins promises to never doubt her again.

As Magnum arrives at Rick's bar, he tells everyone he saw Detective Gordon Katsumoto in the parking lot. When Rick referenced having friends at the HPD, he was obviously meaning Katsumoto. Katsumoto isn't amused that he was called out on the auto theft. He's a Robbery-Homicide detective. Auto theft is apparently a little beneath his pay grade.

Getting an immediate laugh out of TC, Katsumoto suggests to Rick he gets "everyone's favourite 'pet detective' to look for the car." Magnum, in not seeing the funny side to Katsumoto's comment, found it hurtful.

When Rick plays the veteran card, it's clear the detective isn't going to refuse to lend a hand in locating Noah's car. Katsumoto promises to put an alert out and put some pressure on patrol. That's the best he can do. It's better than nothing, I guess.

With no free beers coming Magnum's way, he decides to head back to the estate because he accidentally left his Tigers cap in the guesthouse. This is the lucky Tigers cap Magnum referenced earlier in the episode.

At Robin's Nest, Sam finds the safe hidden behind a large circular mirror. With the mirror slid to one side, Sam attempts unsuccessfully to input the safe code into the keypad three times. The code had been changed years earlier.

In the wine cellar, Kumu asks Higgins about the London job. As the two women talk, Sam and Lina return and they aren't happy. Robin changed the code and they want the new code so that they can gain access to Robin's literary files. When Higgins suggests she knows the new code, she's taken out of the wine cellar and is immediately waterboarded.

It's not so much about the identity of the White Knight as it is about something Robin wrote about in one of his many books. The White Knight identity will lead Sam and Lina to what it is they want to know.

Whilst Sam and Lina continue to waterboard Higgins, Magnum arrives at the guesthouse. After Sam and Lina return Higgins to the wine cellar, she tells Kumu why she sacrificed herself rather than see Kumu targeted. Higgins wanted to see what they were dealing with. She was taking an inventory of the situation.

Even though Kumu correctly tells Higgins Magnum has gone for the weekend, the majordomo reveals to Kumu the former Navy SEAL has returned to the estate for some reason. The Ferrari's in the driveway.

When Kumu asks Higgins if there is a way to signal him, Higgins remembers the remote control she has for the estate's lights. If you recall, she can switch on or off any light anywhere on the property with the touch of a button on that device. Instead of annoying Magnum with the lights flickering, she uses Morse Code to signal S-O-S. This will only work if Magnum remembers what he learned when he was at the naval academy.

Surprised to find the lads locked in the guesthouse, Magnum calls out Higgins' name but receives no reply. He then notices how the porch light is flickering. Magnum figures out that the lights flickering isn't Higgins messing with him again, it's an S-O-S.

With no code to the safe, Sam, Lina, and the mercenaries are left with no choice but to drill into it to retrieve the information they're looking for. Meanwhile, at the Ferrari, Magnum is confronted by one of the mercenaries. By setting off the car alarm, Magnum distracts the mercenary long enough to get the upper hand. Magnum quickly knocks the mercenary out and resets the car alarm. Now armed with the mercenary's gun, Magnum heads to the fallout shelter the previous estate owners built during the 1960s.

After using glass from a broken wine bottle to free themselves from their restraints, Higgins used the gallium taken from a thermometer to weaken the lock on the wine cellar door and smashes it. Science at work.

When one of the mercenaries breaks into the shelter, a fight quickly ensues. Even though it initially looks like Magnum was going to be on the losing end of the fight, he's able to knock the mercenary out with what looks like an old-fashioned British tea kettle. After knocking "The Rock" out, Magnum finds on him a stick of C-4 and a detonator.

Ass magnum dials 9—1—1, the mercenary comes to and fights with Magnum. The 9—1—1 call connects, and Magnum gets a message out. Magnum wants every cop on the island to head to Robin's Nest.

Lina, after getting into the safe, finds the identity of the White Knight. It's Thomas Magnum, obviously.

One of the mercenaries lets Sam and Lina know Higgins and Kumu have escaped the wine cellar. Lina orders the mercenary to find them and kill them on sight. Even though they don't need either Higgins or Kumu alive, the same can't be said for Magnum. Under no circumstances can the mercenaries kill Magnum.

When one of the mercenaries sees Higgins, she runs towards the beach. Seeing a tripwire set up, Higgins narrowly escapes being blown up. The same isn't true for the mercenary chasing her. Elsewhere, at the house, magnum has both Sam and Lina at gunpoint when he's hit over the back of the head.

Stealing Higgins car, Sam, Lina, and one of the mercenaries take Magnum with them. Of course, Higgins owns a Range Rover. What else would a former MI:6 field agent drive? Higgins uses her laptop to track her stolen vehicle. As Higgins does so, both she and Kumu hear someone entering the house. It's Katsumoto.

As Higgins tries to access satellite coverage of the island, Kumu remembers the name Evan Butler. Up until him trying to sell off an early draft of Queen's Gambit for cash, Butler was Robin's research assistant. Robin rightfully fired Butler. That was almost four years ago. Since then, because Robin felt he couldn't trust anyone with the code to his safe, the code was changed. The code Sam had was the one Robin used when Butler was still working for him. Even though Butler doesn't have Magnum, Kumu is certain he can help them find where Sam and Lina have taken the former Navy SEAL.

On arriving at Butler's house, even though Katsumoto is there, Higgins goes MI:6 on Butler's arse and threatens him. Higgins is extremely persuasive when she wants to be. Katsumoto wants Higgins to stand down, but the former MI:6 field agent gets what she needs out of Butler. Kumu is left at the house to watch Butler until HPD arrives. Katsumoto and Higgins leave to follow up a lead.

Sam and Lina wait for the man that hired them to arrive. Outside, Katsumoto tells Higgins to stay put. Does he seriously think Higgins is going to listen? As they argue about it, Rick and TC show up. Kumu apparently told them where Katsumoto and Higgins went. Katsumoto isn't happy.

With friends like Rick and TC, the only way Katsumoto was going to stop them from recusing Magnum is with a bullet. There is no way in hell Katsumoto was going to get Higgins, Rick, or TC to stand down. Higgins, followed closely by Katsumoto, Rick and TC, go in heavily armed and ready for anything that comes their way.

Rick initially thinks he doesn't have a shot, but by targeting one of the legs on the chair Magnum is seated on, he's able to get his friend out of the way so that he can take out the mercenary standing immediately behind Magnum. A firefight ensues. Magnum shoots Sam in the head. Lina gets a bullet to the back before she can fire on Rick. As for TC, he nails one of the mercenaries with actual nails that were pointing out of a plank of wood.

When Katsumoto asks Magnum if the name Ivan means anything to him, Higgins suggests it could be a codename. TC and Rick suggest Navy Intel might be able to help solve the mystery.

As a side note, with an update on Noah's stolen car, Katsumoto reports that it was stripped for parts. All the content from within the car was also gone.

At a car dealership, Rick, TC, and Shammy talk the dealer into letting Noah have a car for a fairly sweet price. It's not a great car, but it's a car. It costs TC a helo tour and Rick a night of free drinks at his bar, but at the end of the day, Noah did serve his country with honour.

In the closing minutes of the episode, we find Higgins asking Magnum how he could possibly know she was going to run to the beach when she and Kumu escaped from the wine cellar.

Magnum, in referencing the Battle of Hastings podcast Higgins was listening to, tells her that it was easy. If the Battle of Hastings as taught us anything, it's that, when dealing with an adversary, you always lead them to water in full retreat. That way, they are led to believe they

have the upper hand, and they never know the trap you laid for them. Despite the trap having been laid by magnum rather than Higgins, the beach was the perfect place for an ambush. There's low light, lots of places to hide. Plus, magnum knew how Higgins thinks, and he also knew she'd go for it.

Higgins tells magnum that she's decided to work with him as his partner.

Dead Inside

Season 2

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Friday October 18, 2019
Writer:	Barbie Kligman
Director:	Krishna Rao
Show Stars:	Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars:	Joshua Bitton (Detective Jim Dugan), Sharif Atkins (Detective Richard Johnson), Barbara Eve Harris (Lucy Akina), Aaron Donald (Aaron Donald), Paul Mabon (Coach Dawson), Chad Davis (Bryan Iosua), Garrett Hols (Max Cecil), Grace Gilbertson (Amy Cecil), James Harber (Jury Foreman), Mike Coogan (Intimidating Man (Doug)), Kendall Prochnow (HPD Uniform 1), Walter Espiritu (HPD Uniform 2)
Production Code:	MPI204
Summary:	When Katsumoto suspects that one of his fellow cops is dirty and has stolen evidence, he begrudgingly asks Magnum and Higgins for help; Rick and TC help Los Angeles Rams defensive Aaron Donald recover his stolen tablet.



The episode opens with a scene showing Higgins, Magnum, TC, and Rick, watching American football players practising for their big game on the island. Whilst Higgins apparently appreciates "the complex strategy of American football," she "thinks it lacks the artistry and grace of English football." With Magnum, TC, and Rick being American, even though the sport Higgins references is globally recognised as football, they insist on using the "s" word.

Because of his friendship with Coach Dawson, TC has managed to get everyone tickets to the coming game. When Dawson

tells TC he needs a favour, it's for Los Angeles Rams player Aaron Donald. This is the real Los Angeles Rams player playing himself.

Later, TC reveals to Rick the reason he was able to get them into the pre-season practice is that after college, he was drafted into the NFL. Rick knew nothing about this. Its possible TC didn't discuss it because it only lasted a season.

It turns out the American football player has had his personal tablet stolen. If it wasn't for the fact the tablet has the playbook for the Los Angeles Rams on it, it wouldn't be so much of a big deal. If one of the rival teams get their hands on this playbook, the team could be in serious trouble. The coach would have to devise a completely different strategy for coming games.

Even though Magnum promises not to rest until he and Higgins get the tablet back in Donald's hands, it doesn't take long for the private investigator to begin playing games on his cell phone whilst Higgins does all the hard work tracking down the stolen device. With Donald's tablet being offline, Higgins finds it difficult tracking it.

Although Higgins tries to explain to Magnum the nature of how a business works, with one requiring a real cash flow, it looks like Higgins will have to be responsible for that side of their working relationship. This is in addition to hacking and computer searches.

Katsumoto visits Robin's Nest. As well as returning the dark chocolates Magnum bought for him as a peace offering, the detective is there to hire Magnum and Higgins to investigate a potentially dirty detective. With a knife pertaining to a murder case being missing from the police evidence lockup, Katsumoto suspects Detective Richard Johnson of stealing it so that his case tanks.

With Katsumoto having hired Magnum and Higgins to investigate Johnson, Magnum has Rick and TC take over the Donald case for him. Magnum evidently feels investigating a dirty cop takes precedent over a stolen tablet.

Meanwhile, as TC obtains CCTV footage to uncover who stole Donald's tablet, Magnum tries unsuccessfully to convince Higgins to help him break into a police officer's house to gather evidence for Katsumoto. Naturally, because she's not really interested in committing a felony, Higgins declines. Regardless, Magnum goes in and discovers the detective he's focused on investigating owns a yacht. This is no run of the mill yacht the average detective could afford. There must be some explanation as to how Johnson could acquire such a luxurious yacht on his detective's salary.

Does anyone else think it's funny magnum's ringtone for Katsumoto is the theme to Cops? Whilst it's clearly appropriate, it doesn't mean it's any less funny.

At Rick's new bar, TC shows him the CCTV footage he was sent from the hotel. He was able to get the footage so quickly because the manager of the hotel is a Los Angeles Rams fan. The footage shows a young girl lifting the tablet just before Donald returned.

With Johnson showing up at Rick's bar wanting to know why it is Magnum is investigating him, it looks like the private investigator didn't think of everything. The detective has a hidden camera in his home office which is activated by motion.

After receiving the CCTV footage, TC and Rick ran the image they found of the young girl against the hotel kid's club IDs. Hence, they discovered the individual that stole Donald's tablet was Amy Cecil.

Relatively speaking, even though Amy stole the tablet, Amy is a good kid with a heart of gold. With money being tight, even though she knew it was wrong, Amy wanted to do something nice for her father Max Cecil. When she saw the tablet left on the table, she saw an opportunity to give her father something special. She planned to load the tablet with all her father's favourite songs.

Magnum and Higgins visit Lucy Akina to talk to her about her son. It is her son being tried for murder. It is here that they discover the godfather is a drug lord.

Johnson learns it was Katsumoto that hired Magnum and Higgins to investigate him and confronts the detective in the police station parking structure. The yacht belonged to Johnson's ex-wife. She didn't care for it, so she gave it to Johnson when she divorced. Katsumoto realises Johnson isn't the one that took the knife from the police evidence lockup.

Apparently, when Johnson left the lockup, the clerk Bryan Iosua wasn't sitting upfront as he was supposed to. What was he doing away from his desk? That desk must always be covered.

Magnum and Higgins, with fake police badges, confront Iosua at a food trunk. The clerk explains that the reason he had left his post is that he needed his EpiPen from his locker. One of the detectives had brought him cookies. His wife had apparently made them. The detective had said there were no nuts in the cookies, but he evidently lied. The detective needed the clerk out of the way long enough for him to get to the knife and steal it before he got back.

Whilst Johnson quickly turns out to be clean, Detective Jim Dugan might not be as clean as he appears. Katsumoto initially finds it difficult to accept Dugan being a dirty cop. With Johnson not being his biggest fan, Katsumoto doesn't like needing his help. Katsumoto doesn't have a choice.

Magnum and Higgins locate the phone being used by the drug lord. He apparently placed a call to a burner phone literally inside HPD. After Magnum calls Katsumoto, the detective has them call the burner phone. Dugan answered the call.

Knowing his cover has been blown, with both Katsumoto and Johnson looking at him, Dugan makes a run for it. Katsumoto and Johnson catch up with Dugan in the police department parking structure.

It's an extraordinary emotion-driven episode for Katsumoto. We learned a great deal about him and his family we didn't know before. Because of his understanding of drug addiction and how it impacted his sister's life, Katsumoto talks Dugan down from shooting himself.

I find it impossible to not like Katsumoto. I'm guessing it has something to do with the way Tim Kang plays the character. The actor was every bit as captivating in *The Mentalist* playing Detective Kimball Cho as he is with playing his *Magnum P.I.* character.

The only reason the detective remained annoyed at Magnum is, even though the private eye got for him numerous jars of nuts, a box of exquisite dark chocolates and seats to an American football game, the private investigator never apologised for lying to him. The easiest way to apologise for anything is to say, "I'm sorry." That's all Katsumoto wanted. How difficult is that? Even though some people find this immensely difficult, it really shouldn't be.

TC, seeing how Amy wanted to do something special for her father, seems to have pulled strings with Donald to get Amy and her father tickets to the game. After Amy returned the tablet, Donald gave Amy's father a new tablet. Everything works out in the end.

Make It 'til Dawn

Season 2

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Friday October 25, 2019
Writer:	Gene Hong, Tera Tolentino
Director:	Bryan Spicer
Show Stars:	Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars:	Bobby Lee (Jin), Hayden Szeto (Detective Pono Palima), Eve Brenner (Helen), Dan Southworth (Kanoa), Shane Miyashiro (Uni), Zane Rawlins (Skeleton Boy), Raiden Amit Barrientos (Younger Boy), Kordell Kekoa (Kahu), Alexa Luczak (Mermaid), Ryder Tadaki (Pono's Son), Anyssa (Murder Victim), Shereen Balles (Party Guest), Johnathan Gregory (Bar Patron)
Production Code:	MPI206
Summary:	On Halloween, Magnum and Jin search for a skip-tracer at a Halloween bash, just as Katsumoto tracks an escaped killer who is headed to that same party.



The episode opens with police vehicles arriving at the scene of a crashed prison bus. With police having checked the immediate vicinity of the crash site, there is no sign of escaped prisoner Mason Watts. This is a mass murderer that was declared criminally insane.

"It's Halloween. Kids are on the streets," Detective Gordon Katsumoto tells his uniformed officers. "And we have a real-life monster on the loose."

Not a fan of using the holiday to peddle processed sugar to minors, instead of enjoying the festivities with Teuila 'Kumu' Tuileta, Juliett Higgins is preparing to

take on a fairly straight forward job Thomas Magnum has engaged.

As Higgins tells Kumu, they must spend the night at their client's haunted house. What could be simpler? When Higgins says it's an old place on Kolo Place, Kumu indicates she knows the property she is referencing.

When Higgins asks Kumu how she could know which property they will be housesitting, she informs her that "the Slaughterhouse is the most famous haunted house on the island."

Locals have called the place the Slaughterhouse ever since "the legendary Killer of Waianee brutally murdered a family there 20 years ago."

This is the property where mass murderer Mason Watts slaughtered an entire family. Little does Higgins realise Watts has escaped and will possibly be making an appearance at the haunted house.

Kumu receives a call which requires her immediate attention. There is a Cultural Centre emergency. It turns out that a real estate developer might have uncovered a heiau. A heiau, for people not familiar with Hawaiian culture, is a temple. Whilst there are numerous different styles, the one that has been uncovered is indicative of one located at Hawaii, Kauai, Poipu, Ho'ai Heiau.

Meanwhile, as Kumu leaves Robin's Nest to verify the existence of the heiau, Magnum and Jin arrive. Jin is moping about his model girlfriend having dumped his arse.

A few days ago, Jin posted bail for a friend. With this apparent friend having skipped bail, Jin finds himself out \$15,000. Jin consequently needs Magnum's help tracking down Ika Kalima. Naturally, not that it needs her significant MI:6 skills to accomplish the task, Higgins finds on social media that this Kalima will be attending a Halloween party. It's Kalima's sister that is hosting the party.

With Jin playing up the friend angle, there is something significantly off about his story which doesn't pass the sniff test. We catch a whiff of Jin's duplicity later in the episode. With Jin using the bail system to launder his ill-gotten gains, Magnum correctly observes the funds Jin used to bail Kalima out aren't his.

After Magnum tosses a coin to see which one of them goes to the haunted house and which one goes with Jin, Jin realises he wasn't the prize. With Higgins having won the toss, she gets the haunted house.

Kumu, having arrived at the development site, examines closely the suspected heiau. With her having confirmed its authenticity, the site foreman tells his men to pack up and vacate the area. Because of how significant a heiau is to Hawaiian heritage, there will be no development taking place on this site.

At the bar, Orville 'Rick' Wright is dressed in Errol Flynn's classic Robin Hood costume. Even though this is apparently Robin Hood, Rick looks more like Peter Pan. Theodore 'TC' Calvin, also dressed in a Robin Hood costume from a later period, suggests Rick looks like the Jolly Green Giant's little sidekick.

With the party at Rick's place having started some two hours earlier, we can't help but notice how dead the place is. Except for Rick and TC, there is literally no one there.

A call comes in from Magnum and the guys immediately jump to the conclusion he needs a favour. Because it's Higgins wants the favour, Rick and TC are happy to oblige her request. With Higgins only needing one of the guys, she leaves it up to Rick and TC to determine which one it is that accompanies her. Rick jumps at the chance of working with Higgins when she mentions spending the night in a haunted house.

When Magnum and Jin show up at the Halloween party, we find them dressed as John Lennon and Yoko Ono, respectively. Jin isn't amused because it was his intent to wear the Lennon costume. There is no way Magnum would have convincingly pulled off being dressed as Yoko Ono.

With everyone having stepped up their costume game, it makes it easy for Magnum and Jin to blend in with the partygoers. Unfortunately, as Magnum correctly notes, the same is true for Kalima.

Elsewhere, Detective Pono Palima is speaking on his cell phone with his wife as Katsumoto drives them through downtown. Palima doesn't like disappointing his son, but it's the nature of the job. Halloween is only the tip of the iceberg. There is a good chance Palima will miss holidays, ball games, and graduations. Criminals don't care if they get in the way of detectives being with their families.

Katsumoto tells Palima to make sure he lets his family know he's not gone because he's too busy for them. He needs to let them know he's gone because he loves them. From the way Katsumoto, it sounds like it comes from either personal experience or regret. Later, we learn it's the latter.

Did you notice the reference to Hawaii Five-O? Over the police radio, it was stated Five-O had requested back be sent to 17 North Pualei. There is a suspect that has been injured, but he remains at large.

With Watts injured, Katsumoto correctly states he'll be looking for a place to recover. Somewhere he can blend in and get out of his prison clothes. Is there a better place for Watts to blend in than a Halloween party?

With eerie music, the scene transitions to a vehicle being driven up a driveway to a large house. This must be the haunted house. Having recognised the vehicle is the one Higgins drives, we see her open the driver's side door and exit. Interestingly, Rick is still wearing his classic Robin Hood costume. Higgins initially thinks Rick is dressed as Gumby. She quickly changes her guess to Peter Pan. Rick is annoyed that no one apparently remembers the Robin Hood costume Errol Flynn donned for his feature films.

With the owner of the house knowing its history, she wanted someone to investigate the possibility of it being haunted. Because it's Rick's dream to spend a night in a real haunted house, he considers it fun.

Meanwhile, seated by a campfire, Kumu warms herself. She is keeping watch over the heiau. With a rustle in the trees, out emerges TC in his Robin Hood costume. Because Thomas and Higgins told him Kumu was going to watch the heiau until the Kahu shows up, TC figured she might appreciate some essentials. He intends to keep watch with her.

As Higgins gets herself a slice of pie from the dessert the house owner left for them to enjoy, Rick can hardly contain his excitement. Does he not know he's talking about murder victims?

Rick hears a child calling out, but it doesn't seem to register with Higgins. Even though it's spooky stuff, it sounds more like a cat than it does a human being. Putting on a creepy voice, Magnum places a call to the house. Before Magnum reveals it's him, it looks like Rick is going to s*** his pants.

Back at the party, as Jin looks out the window, he notices a build-up of police cars. Does Jin seriously think none of the police officers will recognise him? Katsumoto addresses Jin by name and it bursts his bubble.

With Mason Watts being referenced on the police radio, Jin remembers what the mass murderer did to that family. Magnum offers Katsumoto help but the detective declines.

Instead of following through with their initial plan, Katsumoto and Palima attend the party. Think about it. If you were wearing a prison jumpsuit on Halloween, it's a safe bet hiding in plain sight would be something you'd do. Being at the party is the best place for Watts to do that. Katsumoto thinks he spotted Watts, but it's just a partygoer. Palima sees a second partygoer in a prison jumpsuit, but this one is Watts.

After becoming annoyed with Jin, Magnum rushes to Palima's assistance. He's been stabbed. Whilst Magnum takes care of the detective, Jin locates Katsumoto. Even though Katsumoto previously declined Magnum's help, the detective tells magnum to go after Watts.

At the house, Higgins reminds Rick he isn't in a bunker in Afghanistan with TC and Magnum. This is just an old lady's house. They hear something that reminds them of a child, but it really sounds like a trapped cat. Higgins and Rick happen upon a closet full of dolls. Rick is behaving like a child.

At the campfire, we find TC and Kumu enjoying the essentials. TC tells Kumu a Scooby story which he spoils by explaining the conclusion. Kumu has a better story. Cannibalism always makes for a better campfire story. As Kumu finishes her story, children run from the woods. They need help saving another kid. He accidentally fell off a cliff and is dangling several feet down the cliff face. Using her experience of construction equipment, Kumu drives a crane to the cliff. TC is amazed she knows how to drive it. Kumu lowers TC down the cliff face and the kid is saved.

Jin spots Watts. As Watts decides to take a pickup truck, instead of just tossing his phone into the back, Jin climbs into the bed of the pickup and conceals himself. Jin immediately calls Magnum. Realising Watts is driving to the Slaughterhouse, Magnum calls Rick. Rick being Rick, he thinks Magnum is playing with him. When Rick finds a cat in the wall, with Watts standing behind him, he suddenly realises Magnum isn't playing games. Rick and Higgins capture Watts. Katsumoto and Palima arrive and takes Watts into custody. The cat was the ghost.

Katsumoto visits Palima at the hospital. Remembering what Katsumoto said in the car, Palima tells the detective to take his own advice. Katsumoto initially thinks that boat has already sailed, but Palima makes him reconsider that opinion. After Katsumoto leaves the hospital room, he calls his teenage son to ask if he'd like to get together for pancakes.

At the heiau, Kumu, Higgins, magnum, Rick, TC, and Jin gather for the blessing of the temple.

Lie, Cheat, Steal, Kill

Season 2

Episode Number: 26

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Friday November 01, 2019
Writer: Alfredo Barrios Jr.
Director: Ron Underwood
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Jesse Bradford (Neal Conlan), Brooke Lyons (Abby Miller), Kimee Balmilero (Dr. Noelani Cunha), Taylor Wily (Kamekona), Mariko Van Kampen (Claire Mills), William Forsythe (Harry Brown), Shawn Mokuahi Garnett (Flippa), Cody Webster (Officer Garcia), Eddie Anderson (SWAT Commander), Yudelka Lorange (SWAT Sniper), Maurice McLellan (Hotel Security Guard), Anyssa (Tabitha Hall)
Production Code: MPI205
Summary: Magnum must help Abby when she realizes that the client she successfully defended in a murder trial is actually guilty.



The episode opens with a romantic scene with Thomas Magnum and Abby Miller enjoying a meal together in the guest house. Even though the lads, Apollo and Zeus, have other ideas, Abby knows how to handle the Doberman pinschers perfectly.

Meanwhile, at Rick's bar, Theodore 'TC' Calvin and Kamekona have a brief confrontation about their respective helicopter tour businesses. TC isn't happy Kamekona is stealing his clients, but from the way he sees it, it was TC stealing his clients because he had a tourism business on the island first. Does

Kamekona seriously think he's Hawaii's answer to Don Vito Corleone? From the way the guy quotes *The Godfather*, it's a strong possibility.

The following morning, with Juliet Higgins waiting for Magnum, we soon find him talking about his date with Abby. Fellow private investigator Harry Brown, because of medical issues, passes a case on to Magnum for him to work.

When Higgins and Magnum discover the client is his girlfriend, it makes Higgins wonder if everything between Magnum and Abby is going as smoothly as he thinks. With the job being a matter of urgency, there is no time for either Magnum or Higgins to sweat the small stuff.

It doesn't take long for Magnum to ask Abby why she went to Harry with her case rather than going to him. Being the type of professional Abby is, she didn't want to mix business with pleasure. That's understandable. Not everyone wants to work with someone they are dating.

With the case being time-sensitive, Magnum informs Abby he and Higgins already agreed to take the case. Initially, Abby isn't all that thrilled with Magnum and Higgins being on the case, but with things being the way they are, she simply doesn't have the time to find someone with the same level of commitment they have for getting the job done.

In a recent murder trial, Abby successfully defended novelist and English professor Neal Conlan. He was charged with murdering his teaching assistant Tabatha Hall. Magnum states

he remembers hearing about the case. It was reported on the news the prosecution argued the relationship between the professor and his teaching assistant was a love affair had gone bad. Abby confirms Magnum was correct. The job, as Higgins correctly observes, is to find Tabatha's body.

Magnum isn't entirely comfortable with the case because, even if they do find the body, it could prove Abby's client committed the murder. Higgins immediately picks up on her partner's discomfort.

After speaking with Detective Gordon Katsumoto, we find Higgins and Magnum with more unanswered questions than they have answered. Why does Abby want them to look for a body when there isn't going to be a second murder trial? It's becoming increasingly clear Abby isn't telling Magnum or Higgins the entire story? This could be one of the reasons she went to Harry rather than Magnum.

The publication of Conlan's second novel, especially considering the narrative, has led Abby to believe the English professor killed his teaching assistant. The real reason for Abby wanting Magnum and Higgins to find Tabatha's body has nothing to do with her wanting to defend Conlan. She wants him to go down for murder. With him having killed his teaching assistant, he should pay the price.

Whilst what Abby is doing is morally correct, there is a steep price for revealing confidential information. Attorney-client confidentiality is taken extremely seriously. Regardless of whether she believes her client guilty of a crime, ethically, the standards of the bar association prohibit her from revealing details to an outside party. That includes the prosecution.

After giving the situation careful thought, Magnum proposes that they make the professor lead them to Tabatha's body. With this as a pretence for being on campus, Abby pays Conlan an unexpected visit. With the police apparently being close to finding Tabatha's body, Abby tells the professor the P.A. is thinking about retrying the case. The concern on Conlan's face is evident.

With Conlan convinced he has the best lawyer on the island, the professor puts on an act for his audience. If Conlan is worried enough, he should lead Magnum and Higgins directly to Tabatha's body.

Seriously? Couldn't Magnum find a vehicle less noticeable than a yellow SUV? It sticks out like a sore thumb. What is the likelihood of Conlan not noticing someone in a yellow SUV is tailing him?

Conlan leads Magnum and Higgins to a secluded location. On arriving, he removes from the trunk of his vehicle a drone which he uses to check on Tabatha's body. Magnum follows the drone.

Higgins calls in TC for helo support. With him having passengers, TC initially refuses to get involved. But when Higgins pulls on TC's heartstrings, she gets him to comply. With there being no more road for Magnum to drive on, they must rely on TC to continue pursuit of the drone. TC, their eyes in the sky, manages to get a visual on the drone.

Later, Magnum and Higgins rope TC and Orville 'Rick' Wright into looking for Tabatha's body. It doesn't take Magnum and Rick to locate Tabatha's body. It was inside a buried oil drum. Whilst Magnum and Rick found the body they were searching for, Higgins and TC happen upon a second body. The prints and DNA from this second body, one which Katsumoto refers to as being a Jane Doe, weren't in the system. Could Conlan be responsible for more murders?

According to Katsumoto, the medical examiner determined this Jane Doe was killed approximately five years ago. This makes me question how long Tabatha had worked for Conlan as his teaching assistant before he killed her. Could it have been approximately five years? If it had been five years, there is a strong possibility this Jane Doe could have been the professor's previous teaching assistant. This could also mean there might be other bodies in the same area. Conlan could very well be a serial killer that kills off his teaching assistants as they approach graduation.

Magnum had been up all night reading Conlan's first book. It is likely, since Conlan wrote about Tabatha in his second book, he might have written about his first victim in the first publication. This first book is about a young female Seattle Seahawks fan. What's the likelihood of there being a second reference to the Seattle Seahawks in this episode?

When Magnum goes to speak with Dr Noelani Cunha, ME, she is reluctant to give him any information pertaining to Jane Doe. Shortly after, Katsumoto tells Magnum now that they've discovered the bodies and reopened the investigation, the police can't share anything more with

Magnum. That's the thing, as Magnum correctly observes. The police didn't discover the bodies. It was Magnum, Higgins, TC, and Rick that had their boots on the ground when the bodies were found, not the police. When Katsumoto is confronted with the truth, because both the police detective and Magnum are looking for the truth, there was no comeback. Katsumoto gets the medical examiner to spill the beans on the Jane Doe.

During a brief conversation with the medical examiner and Katsumoto, Magnum learns Jane Doe had a Seattle Seahawks tattoo. Magnum mentions to Katsumoto the character Conlan wrote about in his first book. With Tabatha being the lead character of his second book, the character in the first book could very well be this Jane Doe.

It doesn't take long for Higgins to hack into the university website and gain a facial match to the Jane Doe. Five years earlier, a young woman named Wendy disappeared after her first semester. Whilst it is a plausible theory the professor was killing off his teaching assistants, the truth is far more realistic.

When Magnum sees a sample of Wendy's writing, with him having recently read the first book, he immediately recognises. Conlan, a failed writer, killed Wendy and Tabatha so that he could steal their unpublished work and claim it as his own. With a bestselling book under his belt, one written by Wendy, he needed to find someone else he could get to write his second book.

With no other choices, even though Katsumoto doesn't like using a civilian in a sting operation, Teuila "Kumu" Tuileta goes undercover to smoke out the professor.

Abby goes back to the professor and spins a tale about a woman, Claire Mills, wanting money. Conlan says he doesn't know her, but there is something about the name which suggests he does. With the professor knowing where to locate Claire, there is a good chance he will try to get to the hotel before Abby. This Claire is really Kumu, but Conlan doesn't know that.

During the operation, the fire alarm is pulled. Could this have been Conlan? It's the perfect distraction. With Kumu heading into the stairwell, everyone loses track of her. Conlan has Kumu. Even though Kumu doesn't have anything, she's far too intelligent to blow her cover. She does it perfectly.

Equipped with kevlar and a wire, Magnum goes to Conlan and Kumu. The private investigator gets Conlan to confess. The police move in and take in into custody.

There is an interesting moment where Abby suggests Higgins knows Magnum better than anyone. She doesn't look comfortable with that thought. Could Abby see something in their relationship Magnum and Higgins are yet to acknowledge?

With the Hawaii State Bar Association discovering what Abby did, it revoked her law licence to practice in the islands. Consequently, she's decided to return to the mainland and open a pro bono law centre. Even though Abby recognises what she had with Magnum was great, she recognises the truth between Higgins and Magnum.

The Man in the Secret Room

Season 2

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Friday November 08, 2019
Writer: Joe Gazzam
Director: Allison Liddi-Brown
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Lee Majors (Russell Harlan), Kimee Balmilero (Dr. Noelani Cunha), Craig Stark (Art Friedland), Catherine Dent (Georgia Preston), Lanny Joon (Tony Zhao), Kelly Sry (Red), Corbin Bernsen (Francis 'Icepick' Hofstetler), Larry Manetti (Nicky 'The Kid' DeMarco), Nikki McKenzie (Mia Zhao), Mike Cho (Lt. Kamila), Walter Eccles II (Tourist), Hans Hedemann (Hans Hedemann), Jesus I. Ramos (Ryan (AKA Waiter)), Pierson Mook (Donnie (AKA Pool Guy)), Wendy Calio (Concierge), Carolyn Reid (Elderly Woman), Marlon Rhoden (Man)
Production Code: MPI208
Summary: While Magnum temporarily works as the head of a hotel's security, he investigates the death of a guest who was thrown from her room's balcony while working on a secret investigation of her own.



In the aftermath of Abby leaving Hawaii for the mainland and leaving Magnum behind, we find the latest episode opens with a scene at Orville 'Rick' Wright's tiki-bar La Mariana. With the use of a video clip featuring a dog trying to get to a cookie, being the good friends they are, Rick and Theodore 'TC' Calvin attempt to bring cheer into Magnum's life. Whilst they get an A for effort, it doesn't work. When Magnum tells the guys he's fine, characteristically bad timing, Nicky 'The Kid' DeMarco starts playing All By Myself.

Shortly thereafter, Higgins arrives at the tiki-bar. With Russell having repeat-

edly called the house looking for Magnum, Higgins felt she needed to track her partner down because he missed his meeting. Higgins, with them being in business together, isn't amused by Magnum's apparent laissez-faire attitude. Who is this Russell?

Whilst Rick and TC tried the softly-softly approach and failed, it doesn't look like Higgins' tough love yielded any better results. With Rick recognising that Higgins believes she's helping Magnum, since "tough love isn't what he needs right now, a new approach must be found.

Elsewhere, after Magnum left the tiki-bar, we found him having met up with Russell Harlan.

With Russell having been the now-former P.I. that helped Magnum get on his feet as a private investigator, filling in for him at the hotel whilst he is camping with his grandchildren is the least he could do. Russell literally gave Magnum an entire Rolodex.

Not knowing Magnum and Abby had split up, Russell got Magnum a great suite and a couple's massage (on the house). Not wanting to spoil the moment, Magnum being Magnum, didn't let on to Russell that Abby had returned to the mainland.

With the hotel being a breeze, Russell uses the famous last words, "the place practically runs itself." What could possibly go wrong?

On the job as head of security, we find Magnum engaging with various guests as he approaches the outside pool. As we see him make his way past the pool, we hear a familiar voice say, "Hello, Magnum." It's Higgins. She's apparently on a staycation. A staycation, for people not familiar with the term, is where you take a break from the rigmarole of daily life but don't go anywhere. It's essentially a stay local vacation.

Magnum thinks Higgins is there because she's worried about him. Whilst Higgins wouldn't directly admit it, she is there because he's concerned about him. Before Higgins can say anything further, Magnum notices a hotel guest needing assistance. Magnum approaches the guest and helps her with her parasol.

Having struck up a conversation with the guest, Magnum learns she's "flying solo." Her husband of 22 years left her for the Pilates instructor. When Magnum notes she seems to be dealing with her husband leaving her "just fine," she says she "should be more distraught, ... it's hard to be sad around here."

"If there is one thing I've learned, handsome," the guest said. "It's a hell of a lot easier to dwell in the possibility rather than the regret."

When the woman offers to buy Magnum a drink for his troubles, even though he'd love to take her up on the offer, he's on the clock. He naturally suggests a rain check. With Magnum asking her name, she says, "Angela Hurst".

Shortly after leaving the pool area, with an offhand reference to Five-O, Magnum meets Donnie AKA Pool Guy, Ryan AKA Waiter, and Red AKA the Head Bellman. Before Red can tell Magnum his Obama story, the temporary Head of Security is called to the hotel lobby because there is a situation. Whilst the word situation doesn't fit, the words mountain and molehill are more appropriate.

An irate guest tells Magnum somebody stole his wallet.

"It could've been a professional pickpocket," the guest yells.

Seriously? A professional pickpocket? Considering those shorts, an amateur could have easily taken the wallet without him having noticed. But we're not dealing with either a professional or an amateur pickpocket. With a quick search of the seating where the guest was seated, Magnum soon finds the guest's wallet. The embarrassment on the guests' face is all too apparent.

Screaming from nearby draws Magnum's attention outside. On arriving at the scene, Magnum finds Hurst dead. It looks like she fell from her hotel suite balcony.

When Detective Gordon Katsumoto arrives on the scene, with him surprised to see Magnum and Higgins, the private investigator tells him he's filling in for the head of security for a couple of days. As for Higgins, she maintains "staycation" cover.

Magnum tells Katsumoto the guests name is "Angela Hurst. She's in from New York."

When Katsumoto suggests it could have been suicide, Magnum disagrees. With him having met the guest, based on his impression, suicide isn't something she'd do. As Magnum and Katsumoto discuss the possibility of it being either suicide or murder, Dr Noelani Cunha, ME chimes in with tangible evidence.

"I found defensive bruising here and here," the medical examiner states, "which indicates a sign of a struggle and is consistent with fighting off an attacker before getting pushed off of a balcony."

Before Magnum can gleefully get his "I told you so" moment, even though he was correct about it being a homicide, Cunha notes he was wrong about the victim's identity.

"Her name's not Angela Hurst," Cunha said. "It's Georgia Preston. And she's from Arizona, not New York."

It looks like Katsumoto got the gleeful moment, not Magnum.

Elsewhere, we find Rick driving Francis 'Icepick' Hofstetler somewhere in downtown Honolulu. Not being up for parole for another 18 months, Rick is surprised to see Icepick had been released. Even though Icepick indicates he was released on good behaviour, there is something about the tone in his voice which suggests he's hiding something.

Back at the hotel, Magnum is still at the crime scene. Katsumoto tells Magnum that "Preston was an investigative journalist. According to her editor, her M.O. was to go undercover, embed herself in a situation, and find an angle."

As Magnum and Katsumoto discuss the victim, Higgins tells them she has searched the victim's suite. Katsumoto, not surprisingly, is immediately annoyed because it's a crime scene. With Magnum being the head of security, from his perspective, "this is technically [his] jurisdiction."

"You're kidding, right?" Katsumoto said.

Before Katsumoto could go further, Higgins tells the detective to "relax." With Higgins being a constant professional, having been a field operative with MI:5.

Higgins, in addition to finding evidence there was a struggle in Preston's room, she was a heavy smoker. More interestingly, she found an SD card. Whilst the significance of the SD card is lost on Katsumoto, Higgins tells him she found it in the room safe. Who keeps an SD card in a safe? There must be something on the card which pertains to the murder, Magnum surmises.

At the tiki-bar, Icepick is shooting a game of pool with Rick. Even though it's Icepick that was locked up, it's Rick that seems a tad out of practice. Icepick's coughing doesn't go unnoticed. When Rick asks him about it, he shrugs it off.

"I'm just getting over a chest infection," Icepick tells Rick. "Prison doc said it should clear in a couple of days."

Considering the blood on the napkin which Icepick tossed into a trashcan, that's no chest infection.

Meanwhile, at the hotel, we find Higgins using her laptop to access the material on the SD card. The only thing on the card, as Katsumoto correctly observes is "just some boring aerial footage" of the hotel. Magnum, in his usual sarcastic tone, says it's "riveting."

The aerial footage must have come from somewhere. Earlier in the episode, we saw a guest with a drone. What're the chances Preston got the guest to use his drone to record footage of the hotel? It doesn't take long for the episode to address this question. The guest, Hans Hedemann, confirms he shot the footage.

With Hans being listed in the cast credits as playing himself, not the IMDb doesn't have a reputation for inaccurate and or incomplete information, it made me question the character's significance. With me not being a surfer, not that that's all that much of an excuse for not knowing of him, he established the Hans Hedemann Surf School in 1995. With locations in Waikiki and the North Shore of Oahu, it is considered the premier surfing school in Hawaii. With him capturing footage of guests surfing, this explains what Hans is doing on the episode.

Even though he typically records footage of guests surfing, Hans states Preston wanted footage of the East side of the hotel. With her staying on the West side, Katsumoto wonders what could be so special about the opposite side of the building.

On the East side of the hotel, Katsumoto, Magnum, and Higgins check it out. Initially speaking, there isn't all that much that could be of interest to anyone. That is until, after Katsumoto goes his own way, Magnum and Higgins happen upon a significant number of cigarette butts. It's the same brand as the one Higgins discovered in Preston's hotel room. Wondering what it could be Preston was staking out, Magnum discovers a significant amount of fake plants. Fake plants? What could Hawaii need with fake plants? Hawaii has plenty of plants. There is no need for fake ones.

Hidden behind the fake plants is a bungalow style hotel suite only a few people know exists. The bungalow is not on the map for a reason. It's for guests that want to stay at the hotel but also do not want to be disturbed by the other guests.

When Katsumoto, Magnum, and Higgins, get the guest, Art Friedland, to open the door, the don't give him enough time to refuse entry. Friedland thought no one knew about the bungalow. Whilst the hotel doesn't have the bungalow on an official map, there are numerous frequent high-profile guests that know it exists.

Higgins, noticing what Friedland has on offer, tells him to close his legs.

"Would you mind shutting your legs, please?" Higgins said. "It looks like the window of a butcher shop."

Obviously, Higgins isn't interested in his sausage.

As the three of them look around the bungalow, Magnum finds the toilet crammed with blood-stained paper towels. Magnum covers the flashlight on the reverse side of his cell phone with transparent tape and inks it over. Both Katsumoto and Higgins are naturally curious as to what he's doing. If you don't have a black light handy, this is apparently a quick way to resolve that issue.

In the restroom, after turning off the light, by using the blacklight, Magnum uncovers a significant amount of blood. Could this mean there was a second murder on the property?

The guest staying at the bungalow before Friedland was a Frank Smith. That's obviously an alias. It's also an alias Frank Sinatra used to use when trying to avoid the media spotlight.

With Katsumoto wanting to know who this Frank Smith really was, Magnum realises he might know someone that could answer that question. Red, being the hotel's head bellman, reveals he knows about the secret room.

"Most of your high-end hotels have off-the-book rooms for special clientele who want to keep their visits on the low," Red said. "but ours has history. Elvis stayed here back in '57. Ol' Blue Eyes came to write songs. Heck, a couple of presidents even laid their heads there."

The "Ol' Blue Eyes" reference, for people not familiar with the nickname, refers to Frank Sinatra.

Red met Smith briefly, he reveals. The guy in the room before Friedland: Asian, five-nine-ish, and had black hair. He wasn't much of a tipper, apparently. Despite Red not remembering the type of car Smith drove, the bellman did remember he valeted the vehicle because he asked for it to be detailed.

At the hotel main entrance, shortly after Magnum, Higgins, and Katsumoto exit the building, the hotel concierge reminds the private investigator of the massage Russell set up for him and his girlfriend. Ouch! Magnum, even though his rudeness was unintentional, was abrupt with concierge. Considering the way Katsumoto looked at Higgins, Magnum's abruptness didn't go unnoticed. Higgins tells Katsumoto Abby broke up with Magnum.

The car, Katsumoto notes, is registered with a construction company on the mainland. Magnum notices several water spots toward the rear end of the vehicle. With the car having already been detailed, Magnum correctly observes the car must have been driven after it was cleaned. Under a front wheel arch, Magnum finds fresh asphalt. There was heavy rain on the Pali within the last week. With heavy rain comes mudslides. Mudslides damage the roads. Consequently, because of such damage occurring, the roads need fresh asphalt.

At the tiki-bar, Icepick gets off a call with his parole officer. Icepick has a place to stay. Naturally, Rick wants him to stay with him, but Icepick doesn't want to be a burden. Before Icepick can further the conversation, Rick notices everyone's favourite medical examiner enter the building. As Icepick's curiosity is piqued, he notices the writing on the back of her jacket.

Even though Rick doesn't explicitly suggest to the medical examiner that Icepick has cancer, she agrees to run tests on the napkin Rick gave her for cancer cells.

Somewhere on Pali, Magnum, Higgins, and Katsumoto arrive on a road where repairs have been done. In a brief conversation between, Katsumoto tells Magnum he heard of the breakup. The detective compares Magnum's breakup with his wife leaving him. Whilst breakups can be tough, according to Magnum, his breakup is different to Katsumoto's wife leaving him. He could be right.

With Higgins having found tire tracks, after scanning the area, Katsumoto notices a set of tracks reminiscent of suitcase rollers. The tracks lead the three of them through a forested area to a cliff. At the bottom of the cliff is a suitcase. Despite the detective having told Magnum and Higgins to stay where they are, the private investigator reminds him how they're not good at tracking directions. Higgins gives Katsumoto an A for effort.

At the bottom of the cliff, after the suitcase is opened, Katsumoto finds a dead body. The body is soon identified as one Johnny Chen. Even though Chen has a criminal jacket listing mostly assaults and a couple of B&Es, Chen's connection to Tony Zhao interests Katsumoto. Zhao is apparently a crime boss with a long reach. Katsumoto decides to speak with Zhao.

From Higgins perspective, with the way Magnum and Katsumoto with each other, they behave like five-year-olds. That comment puts a stop to their childish ways.

Somewhere in downtown Honolulu, Katsumoto confronts Zhao about Chen. With Chen being dead, Katsumoto wants to know if Zhao knows anything. Zhao, being the overly confident self-absorbed p*** he is, is uncooperative. Whilst Zhao isn't welcoming of the detective, his wife, Mia Zhao, was at least courteous enough to offer Katsumoto coffee.

Bringing up Katsumoto's marriage was a serious mistake on Zhao's part. Katsumoto's wife left him for someone else within the same department. Zhao keeps digging himself into a deeper and deeper hole. It was only a matter of time before Katsumoto cracked and he did it spectacularly with a "sweet right cross." As the detective leaves, we see Zhao smiling because he knows

Katsumoto crossed a line.

As Magnum and Higgins enter the police department, we hear Katsumoto's supervisor chewing the detective out for punching Zhao. Whilst there is no excuse for such behaviour, Zhao had it coming. Because of Katsumoto's behaviour, the detective has been taken off the case. He tells Magnum and Higgins to run with whatever leads they have because it will take time for a new detective to get caught up with case details.

With information showing Red had lied to them about knowing Chen, Magnum and Higgins return to the hotel to speak with the bellman. When they confront Red, the bellman tells them Chen was having an affair with Mia Zhao. Mia Zhao, as we discovered earlier, is Tony Zhao's wife. Did Tony Zhao kill Chen and Preston? The evidence suggests a plausible motive.

With new information, Magnum loops Katsumoto in what he and Higgins discovered. If they are right about Zhao, he could be looking to get rid of his wife next. Katsumoto takes the information to his boss.

Elsewhere, when Cunha returns to the tiki-bar, she finds Rick isn't there. It wasn't Rick that called her to meet him at the bar, it was Icepick. Icepick apologises for the deception. Icepick confirms he has stage four cancer. Whilst Icepick isn't asking the medical examiner to lie, he is asking her to think about it. He's leaving the ball in her court. If she does as she requests is entirely her decision.

With Mia having switched her cell phone off, Higgins is having difficulties tracking her. Even though Magnum doesn't articulate his hunch, with Mia having an affair, there is a significant chance she could have a second cell phone. Magnum calls Red to ask him how he knew Mia was on her way to the hotel. It was via a text. When Red tells Magnum the number she used to text, Higgins finds it isn't the one she has for Mia. Because the second cell phone had not been switched off, Higgins was able to track Mia.

Magnum is eager to get going, but Higgins tells him to wait. The texts Higgins accessed indicate Mia could be the killer. It looks like they were looking at the case from the wrong angle.

Having tracked Mia's cell phone location, Magnum and Higgins enter the building. With numerous pallets stacked, the building looks like a storage facility. As Magnum looks for Mia, having the private detective at gunpoint, she finds him first. Fortunately, with Magnum not being alone, Higgins soon has Mia at gunpoint. With Mia disarmed, it's here Katsumoto calls Magnum. The detective tells Magnum he thinks Mia could be the killer.

Even though Katsumoto doesn't know where Zhao is, that problem soon resolves itself when Higgins draws Magnum's attention to him and a few of his guys walking toward the building. With them being seriously outgunned, Magnum tells Katsumoto to get his officers over to his location.

With both of Zhao's men being taken out by Magnum and Higgins, respectively, all that remains is the boss himself. Zhao holds his wife at gunpoint. With her being a killer, Zhao underestimates Magnum and Higgins. Higgins, seeing an opportunity to resolve the situation, shoots Mia in the shoulder.

With police on the scene, neither Zhao nor Mia are going anywhere except prison. Well, Mia needs medical attention first, but she will end up in prison.

Back at the tiki-bar, when Icepick sees Rick is receiving a call from Cunha, he comes clean about his cancer. He only has a few months to live. Because of his cancer diagnosis, Icepick was released from prison early. With dignity being the only thing Icepick came out of prison with, he wants to keep it.

Russell returning to the hotel. Before parting company, Russell gives Magnum a letter that was left for him at the front desk. It is from Preston. With her being an investigative journalist, even though Magnum hadn't mentioned his name when they spoke, she knew who he was. It's a touching letter. When Higgins asks about the letter, after seeing it, she comments its "very kind of her."

The episode closes with Magnum and Higgins enjoying the massage Russell arranged.

He Came By Night

Season 2

Episode Number: 28

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Friday November 15, 2019
Writer: Barbie Kligman
Director: Antonio Negret
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Julieta Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Christopher Thornton (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg), Patrick Monahan (Patrick Monahan), Valerie Cruz (Lani Levner), Troy Garity (James Harris / Daniel Skordi), Andre Kajlich (Jonah), James DuMont (Bob Hall), Preston James Hillier (Jason Levner), Ryan Locke (Steven Dahl), Corey Rieger (Guard Seth Hardy), Esmond Chung (Irv), Jabez Armodia (Pekelo), Skylar Grey (Skylar Grey), Jerry Becker (Jerry Becker), Carlos Maldonado (Carlos Maldonado), Johnathan Gregory (HPD Detective), Greg Vaillancourt (Police Officer)
Production Code: MPI207
Summary: Magnum and Higgins' new partnership is tested when they disagree about being hired by a woman who wants them to recover her \$3 million in stolen drug money in order to save her husband's life.



The episode opens with Patrick Monahan's Train rehearsing the song Hey Soul Sister at Orville 'Rick' Wright's tiki-bar. When Monahan asks Rick if he's ok with the band playing a new song at the bar, it looks like the tiki-bar owner is more than fine with the idea.

As Theodore 'TC' Calvin leaves the tiki-bar to do a favour for Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg, we find Lani Levner entering. As Thomas Magnum and Julieta Higgins walk over to Lani, he tells Higgins that Lani is their new client.

When Higgins asks how she and magnum can be of help, Lani tells them her

house was robbed the previous night. Instantly, as Magnum asks if she had reported the robbery to HPD, Lani's facial expression becomes suspicious. With Magnum having asked what was stolen, she reveals \$3 million was taken from her home. Because Lani works for a cruise company, Higgins finds it incredible she would have such a large sum of money at her residence. Lani initially doesn't want to reveal where the money came from, but when Magnum presses her for all the facts, Lani tells the private investigators that it's drug money.

Jason Levner has a year remaining on his sentence. Even though the money that was stolen from the Levner residence was drug money, the crime Jason went down for was white collar. It was an investment fraud. Two inmates in the prison, Damon Borell and Steven Dahl are threatening to kill Jason.

With Lani leaving on a tour of the islands, time is limited. She is supposed to meet with two men and exchange the money for more drugs. Higgins tries to convince Lani to go to HPD. Because Lani isn't willing to go to the police, it looks like Higgins is about to turn the case down.

Before Higgins can say anything, Magnum takes Lani on as a client. Despite Higgins not being happy, she doesn't express her objections.

Elsewhere, TC and Shammy arrive at a meeting for returning veterans suffering from PTSD. The speaker, Daniel Skordi, talks about his experiences. Based on TC's initial reaction to what Dan says during the meeting, he looks emotionally moved. When Shammy tells TC what Dan's full name is, Daniel Skordi, there is an obvious change.

Back at Robin's Nest, in the wine cellar, Magnum finds Higgins and Teuila "Kumu" Tuileta inventorying the wines. Magnum wants to know why it was she wasn't still at the tiki-bar when he returned. Not that we already didn't arrive at this conclusion, Higgins doesn't want to work the case. With Magnum being a big boy, he's more than capable of working the case on his own.

As Magnum drives to Lani's house to check on a few things, Higgins is at the tiki-bar eating fish 'n chips. Even though Higgins is British, fish 'n chips really aren't her thing. It's not something she'd normally eat. Whilst Rick is surprised a Briton wouldn't care for fish 'n chips, Higgins doesn't really conform to the stereotype Americans have of Brits.

As Rick and Higgins discuss the fish 'n chips, as TC and Shammy enter the establishment, they are having a disagreement of their own. This disagreement doesn't go unnoticed. Overhearing the conversation, Higgins does one of the many things she does best and settles the disagreement. She finds information on the real Daniel Skordi. TC is right. The individual speaking at the meeting wasn't the real Daniel Skordi because he died in combat. TC concludes it's a matter of stolen valour, but Rick thinks there is something else going on.

TC and Shammy confront the man claiming he's Skordi at his house. On seeing a woman at Skordi's home, Shammy gets him to speak with them on the porch. TC reveals to Skordi they know he's not Daniel Skordi. TC is adamant the issue is stolen valour. Skordi says he doesn't know what he's talking about. Could Rick be right? Could there be something else going on?

Meanwhile, as Magnum arrives at the Levner residence, he finds a neighbour watching him from his porch. Magnum and the neighbour exchange a friendly wave before the private investigator takes a small box from the trunk of his vehicle. We soon discover it's a fingerprinting kit which he has been holding onto since he was a child.

Back at Robin's Nest, Kumu finds Higgins researching Jason Levner. Even though Kumu correctly observes Higgins wasn't going to work the case, Higgins tells Kumu she's just researching the extent of Jason Levner's crimes to see if the rick is worth it. Magnum is risking a lot. Kumu didn't realise she and Magnum were discussing Jason Levner. When Kumu references Jason's name, Higgins asks how she knows of Levner. Because Jason Levner's case was big news, with him having been a hedge fund manager that did illegal deal and lost 43 client's money, he went to jail.

Kumu notes Higgins and Magnum are better as a team. With a man's life being at stake and time being of the essence, Kumu advises Higgins to put her issue on the back burner until the case is resolved.

When Magnum finishes looking for fingerprints that aren't there, he finds the neighbour is no longer seated on the porch. Could the neighbour have seen anything out of the ordinary? The neighbour, Irv, jumps to the conclusion Magnum and Higgins are married. With how they often bicker with each other, this is a natural conclusion to draw.

There was a car parked suspiciously outside the Levner residence the night the money was stolen. Whilst Irv's wife didn't see the guy seated in the vehicle, she did get the licence plate number. After running the plate number, Higgins finds the car is registered to a Bob Hall. Whilst Magnum wonders how Hall could be connected to Jason, Higgins is one step ahead of her partner. Hall is one of Jason's victims. He lost a lot of money when Jason defrauded his clients.

Magnum and Higgins speak with Hall about the \$3 million that was stolen from the Levner house. Despite him having been one of Jason's victims, Hall isn't the guy that stole it. Hall reveals that he and Jason were best friends. The fraud changed all that. Hall invested his daughter's college fund with Jason. Jason lost it all. Hall's daughter started dating Jason's son. Naturally, Hall wasn't happy about the relationship. Consequently, because of what Jason did, Hall told his daughter she couldn't see Kevin. Without putting up a fuss, she apparently agreed. With Hall being a single dad, his daughter Faith is the only thing he cares about. Secretly, Hall didn't believe his daughter had ended the relationship. After Higgins explains the situation to Magnum, Hall concludes Higgins might have a teenage daughter. Whilst Higgins does have a teenage daughter, at one time in her life, she was one.

When Magnum tells Hall that Faith wasn't at the Levner's house, he questions how he could know that. Higgins tells Hall, once Jason was sent to prison, Lani decided to send Kevin to boarding school. Hall correctly concludes Faith hadn't been lying to him about not seeing Kevin. With the relief obvious in his facial expression, the metaphorical weight on Hall's shoulders is visibly lifted.

When Magnum suggests Hall get with a sketch artist, Hall immediately sits back in his seat. It's evident he doesn't want to help the Levners. With what Jason did, no one can blame him. With Hall being a single father, Magnum advises he look at it as helping Kevin rather than Jason. Neither Lani nor Kevin are responsible for anything Jason did.

Whilst TC and Shammy were away from the bar, he did a little digging of his own. He found Skordi's real name is James Harris. With Harris' military record shows he was decorated for valour three times. He even has a Silver Star. Consequently, with such evidence found, TC must conclude his belief of it being stolen valour is erroneous.

Harris didn't steal valour as much as he gave up his own. Skordi was Harris' best friend. Harris tells TC, Shammy, and Rick of this woman in Hawaii that wrote letters to vets. She was trying to cheer them up. Her correspondence with Dan became a relationship. Dan was going to marry this woman when his tour was over. After Dan died, Harris began replying to her letters as if he were Dan. He kept replying to the letters she sent to Dan.

When Harris met the woman in person, she thought he was Dan. By then, he loved her too. He took on Dan's name officially. As time progressed, the harder it became for Harris to tell her the truth. They are now married with a kid on the way. It's a difficult situation.

Magnum and Higgins visit Jason in prison. Magnum tries to give Jason a piece of paper, but a guard intervenes. Showrunners typically don't give lines to unimportant characters. The moment he said something told me we'd be seeing him again later in the episode. It's only a matter of time. After Jason identifies the guy in the image as Pekelo, we see Magnum and Higgins searching a house for evidence.

When Pekelo finds Magnum in his house, there is a confrontation. Pekelo wants to know why Magnum is there. Magnum thinks about playing a cop. Instead of playing a fake cop, Magnum decides to go with a criminal cover. Magnum claims the \$3 million Pekelo stole from the Levner residence is his and he wants it back. When Higgins asks for the money, she and Magnum find they are too late because he no longer has it. He dropped it off at the edge of the woods. It's next to a tree with a hart carved on it.

After arriving at the spot where Pekelo indicated, Magnum and Higgins find the bags are no longer there. There is however a fresh boot print which Magnum recognises. It's an Armory boot print. This boot brand isn't uncommon on the islands. Thousands of guys have that exact same style of boot. Narrowing it down will take time.

When Magnum and Higgins arrive back at the prison, they run into my favourite character. There are no prizes for guessing it's Detective Gordon Katsumoto. Whilst Katsumoto doesn't tell either Magnum or Higgins why he's there at the prison, the same is true of the two private investigators. Katsumoto tells Higgins to keep Magnum out of trouble.

Magnum and Higgins are at the prison to visit Dahl. Magnum is playing a hunch, if it works, will get Jason free of danger. Dahl says he didn't even know the money was stolen. Magnum threatens to go to Damon. Higgins questions why Magnum would let Dahl believe he'd go to Damon. Magnum has a plan.

Higgins combs the guard database for an individual that might match the boot print she and Magnum found earlier. One of the matches, Guard Seth Hardy, brings them to the individual that was snippy with Magnum. Magnum notes correctly this guard was overly interested in the conversation they were having with Jason.

As they approach the guard's house, Magnum notes the doorbell has a camera. He uses a palm leaf to cover the camera. It doesn't take long for Higgins to find the bags. The money is there. After they get the bags into the truck of Magnum's vehicle, we find Katsumoto has been keeping tabs on Magnum and Higgins since seeing them at the prison. Katsumoto wants to know what's going on, but Magnum doesn't want to bring him in on the investigation because the client doesn't want police involvement.

Even though Katsumoto sees it as lying, Magnum has not lied about the reason for keeping him out of the loop. Katsumoto looks in the bags. On seeing the money, Katsumoto insists

Magnum and Higgins tell him what's going on. Katsumoto takes the bags and tells Magnum and Higgins to trust him.

Back at the tiki-bar, Shammy tells TC and Rick they need to let what they know of Harris go. TC and Rick disagree with him. They can't see how they can let it go. Even though TC's code tells him what Harris did isn't right, Shammy correctly reminds him it's not about him. It's about them and their lives.

Not able to let it go, TC visits Harris. Whilst TC believes Harris' wife deserves to know the truth, it's not his call to make. TC leaves it in Harris' hands to tell her the truth.

When Magnum receives a collect call from Jason, we learn he's out of danger. With the call on speakerphone, Higgins asks Jason if something happened. Jason reveals Steven turned against Damon. He apparently told the cops everything. Magnum's plan worked.

With Magnum getting Higgins to ping Katsumoto's phone, they find her never left the guard's house.

Katsumoto waits for the guard to return home. The guard immediately knows there is someone at his house because there is a leaf covering the camera in the doorbell. Magnum evidently forgot to remove the leaf from the doorbell when he and Higgins left the property.

Expecting Hardy to enter the house through the front door, Katsumoto is taken by surprise when the guard enters through the kitchen door. In a fight, Hardy comes close to killing Katsumoto.

Magnum and Higgins arrive outside as Hardy tries to make a run for it. He doesn't get far because Magnum clotheslines him. HPD uniformed officers show up at the scene within seconds of Katsumoto exiting the house. Magnum promises to never lie to Katsumoto again. Even though he's obviously sincere, Katsumoto recognises it as another lie.

The episode closes with a scene of Train playing one of the group's latest songs. Skylar Grey and Monahan singing the song *Mai Tais*. It's a great way to end an episode.

All Higgins wants is for Magnum to think of her as an equal partner. Magnum says that that's not going to happen because he thinks she might be a little bit better than him. The episode ends with Monahan singing the lyrics "nothing compares to you."

A Bullet Named Fate

Season 2

Episode Number: 29

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Friday November 22, 2019
Story:	Scarlett Lacey, Neil Tolkin
Teleplay:	Neil Tolkin
Director:	Doug Hannah
Show Stars:	Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars:	Kimee Balmilero (Dr. Noelani Cunha), West Liang (Gavin Waiola), Erin Pineda (Melinda Mosley), Michele Nordin (Dana Ward), William Forsythe (Harry Brown), Stephanie Lum (Stephanie Lum (News Correspondent)), Michaela Miller (Molly Ward), Greg Vaillancourt (Sergeant Wilcox), Keola Simpson (Officer Daniel Hirono), Emmanuel Dejesus (Officer Kanae), Joe Pineda (Dr. Reeves), Taylin Yuen (Isabella Kai), Naomi Cooper (Nurse Hiraoka), Rachel Cruz (Isabella's Mother), Devin Nogaki (Isabella's Father), Brandon Maka'awa'awa (Protestor #1), Renee K. Kauwalu (Protestor #2), Vikram Mruthyunjayana (Lead Doctor), Christina Platt (Nurse #1), Hoku Gilbert (Dr. Kahui), Scott M. Schewe (HPD Officer L. Kaanaana)
Production Code:	MPI209
Summary:	A guilt-ridden Magnum follows the clues Harry Brown left behind when he was shot while working a case Thomas passed onto him; TC helps Kumu lead a protest against construction on a Hawaiian sacred site.



The episode opens with a magnificent view of the ocean. After seeing a humpback whale break the ocean's surface, we see private investigator Harry Brown is in serious trouble. He's been shot. It doesn't look like he's having a beautiful morning. The juxtaposition is readily apparent.

Harry tries to call fellow private investigator Thomas Magnum, but only gets through to his voicemail. Unable to fight back, we see Harry on the ground. Someone steps on Harry's cell phone and smashes it.

With a closeup of a pool of red liquid, one would automatically assume this could be blood. Even though Harry could have been shot in a house somewhere, the floor surface beneath the liquid immediately tells us this isn't Harry's blood. People familiar with the series have already seen this floor before. It's the wine cellar at Robin's Nest. Thomas as accidentally broke an expensive bottle of wine.

Even though Juliett Higgins was annoyed with Magnum before she discovered the wine label, her annoyance increases tenfold afterwards. The wine, an excellent Bordeaux, is a 1995 Château Saunière. According to Higgins, this bottle of wine cost \$7,000. Naturally, judging by Magnum's reaction, he's flabbergasted at such a price tag. Magnum references the three-second rule. Higgins correctly tells Magnum that the three-second rule doesn't apply to liquids.

Magnum receives a call from Dr Noelani Cunha, ME. She's calling him to get over to Kings Medical right away because Harry has been shot. As Cunha speaks with Magnum, we see doctors and nurses working on Harry. It doesn't look good. The scene transitions to Magnum, with Higgins occupying the passenger seat, driving to the hospital.

When Magnum and Higgins arrive at Kings Medical, they find Detective Gordon Katsumoto is already with Cunha. Cunha informs Magnum and Higgins Harry has been stabilised and is in surgery.

Seconds after Cunha leaves, Katsumoto tells Higgins that Harry was found in a ditch by a hiker out in Waimanalo. With Harry supposed to have been in Makakilo, the private detective being found where he was doesn't make sense. The HPD detective questions how Magnum could know where Harry should have been.

Higgins tells Katsumoto that Harry was working on a probate case. The lawyer for the estate hired Magnum and Higgins for the case, but they handed the case off to Harry. When Magnum last spoke with Harry, he told Magnum that he was following a lead. Katsumoto suggests it looks like an attempted body dump. With the evidence pointing to an attempted body dump, if Harry was in Makakilo, the shooter could have shot the private investigator there and then drove him to Waimanalo. Magnum blames himself for Harry's condition. When Magnum walks away, Katsumoto asks Higgins about where he's going.

"Where do you think?" Higgins responds, "You aren't gonna be the only ones looking for the person that did this."

The episode subplot continues the story of the Heiau that was discovered on Halloween. With the construction company going ahead with building on the site, protesters have gathered to prevent it from happening. The company has little to no regard for the site's cultural significance.

As Orville "Rick" Wright watches news footage of the protest, we see Teuila "Kumu" Tuileta leading the charge against the construction company. Magnum arrives at Rick's tiki-bar to ask a favour. With Harry having been shot, Rick has no issues with helping Magnum with whatever he needs. When Rick asks Magnum if he's ok, even though Magnum indicates he's fine, it's obvious he isn't because he has a guilt-riddled facial expression.

At Robin's Nest, after Magnum arrives back there, Higgins tells him she got into Harry's cloud. Even though there isn't much to go on, there are a few images. There are two images of Harry with his dog and one of a child's pink bicycle. Magnum believes they have nothing.

Despite Magnum's negativity, Higgins is hopeful a text she received from Katsumoto will lead somewhere. HPD has apparently spoken with the lawyer associated with the probate case.

"The estate belonged to an Alfred Waiola," Higgins tells Magnum. "And the heir that Harry was looking for was a man by the name of Kenny McCoy."

Even though HPD is looking for McCoy, the police department is also considering the possibility Harry may have been targeted by someone that he put away. With Harry having been a police detective before becoming a private investigator, there could be numerous people out there looking to get revenge on Harry for him doing his job. Could one of these people what their pound of flesh?

Magnum blames himself for Harry's condition. If he hadn't been chasing a payday, Magnum believes Harry wouldn't have been shot.

Elsewhere, at the Heiau site, we find Kumu surprised to see Theodore "TC" Calvin showing up. He's there because he supports what Kumu is doing. An intern from the cultural centre, Molly Ward, arrives shortly after TC.

The scene transitions to Magnum at Robin's Nest. On a call with Rick, we find one of Kawika's guys found Harry's car at a downtown parking structure. Once off the call, Magnum and Higgins head out. Before heading downtown, Magnum decides to go over to Harry's place because he feels there is someone that should be with Harry when he wakes up.

When they arrive at the parking structure, we find they have Harry's dog with them. Higgins, after telling the dog to stay, discovers he listens better than Magnum does.

After gloving up, Magnum and Higgins check the vehicle for evidence which could lead them to Harry's shooter. Whilst Magnum finds a bloodstain in the trunk, Higgins finds a cell phone hidden under a front seat. Considering Harry's height, Magnum notes correctly the driver's seat is set to a position to close to the wheel for Harry to comfortably drive it.

The cell phone is registered to a Gavin Waiola. With the probate being connected to Alfred Waiola, this is no coincidence. After an internet search, Higgins finds Gavin is Alfred's nephew.

Could Gavin have a claim to the estate?

Harry's dog is adorable. Panting away as Higgins holds him on her lap. Having discovered what happened to Harry, TC calls him to see if there is anything he can do. Magnum tells TC that he's already helping them by being at the protest. He's representing them.

In the background, we hear Kuku and the other protestors repeatedly shouting, "Aloha 'Aina, Ku I ka pono!" The Hawaiian State motto, "Ua mau ke ea o ka aina i ka pono" translates to "The life of the land is perpetuated in righteousness."

As TC hangs up with Magnum, we find a construction crew on route to the site. Shortly thereafter, HPD police vehicles arrive. Kumu initially thinks the police are there to make sure everyone is safe. The police are there to remove the protestors from the site. Sergeant Wilcox wants the protestors to clear the way so that the construction workers can access the site.

"Hold on. This is a peaceful demonstration, Sergeant," Kumu tells Wilcox. "We're here to protect the land, which is our ancestral right."

Kumu tries to appeal to Officer Daniel Hirono's sense of righteousness. With her argument falling in deaf ears, Kumu, Molly, TC, and the other protestors are arrested.

Elsewhere, we see Magnum and Higgins arriving at Gavin's house. He's out in the driveway working on '56 Bel Air. Magnum is only one year off. He thinks it's a '55. With Harry's dog no longer with them, it looks like they must have stopped off at the hospital before arriving at Gavin's house.

When Gavin inquires why they are there, Magnum attempts to give Gavin his phone. He claims it isn't his. Higgins tells him to not insult their intelligence. When Magnum informs Gavin HPD will see him as someone with motive, he comes clean about the cell phone. He planted it in Harry's car so that he could track the private investigator. That's all he did. He didn't harm Harry.

Gavin was apparently out at Zombies with a few buddies when Harry was apparently shot. With Zombies being a restricted beach on a Marine Corps base, in addition to his buddies, Gavin has MPs supporting his claim. They busted him and his buddies for trespassing.

By using the tracking information from Gavin, Magnum and Higgins went to the house Harry was last at. At the house, Magnum and Higgins find an accumulation of mail at the front door. It doesn't look like anyone has been home in days.

In the neighbour's yard, there is a child's bicycle. It matches the one in the image we saw earlier. With no one home, Magnum uses his lock picking kit to get into the neighbour's house.

With food still plated on the dining room table and all the draws open in the bedrooms, it looks like someone left in a hurry.

After entering the backyard, Higgins notices a bullet hole in a tree. Nearby, there is blood smeared on a fence. This leads them to the spot where we saw Harry fell. The presence of glass from a shattered cell phone indicates they are heading in the right direction.

Whilst Higgins texts Katsumoto, Magnum happens upon a locked shed. Even though it doesn't appear unusual, there is something off about the way everything is set up. After Magnum picks the locks, they find the interior set up like a bedroom. There is a chain attached to the floor with a handcuff attachment. The paintings suggest a young girl has been held captive.

The HPD on the scene, they are looking for anything that could help them discover what's going on. After Officer Kanae tells Katsumoto the house is a rental occupied by one Melinda Mosley, we find it was reported some nine years earlier her daughter, Peyton, went missing. Has Melinda been hiding Peyton in the shed for the past nine years?

Even though Melinda botched killing Harry, she was at least smart enough to go underground as a procurator.

Elsewhere, we see Rick bailing TC out of lock-up. As Rick makes fun of TC being busted for civil disobedience, we see Molly's mother, Dana Ward, arriving. She's not happy with her daughter. She is even less happy with Kumu. Even though Kumu correctly recognises how Molly isn't indicative of her generation, standing up against injustice, Dana tells Kumu an arrest record doesn't look good on college applications.

The main episode plotline continues with Magnum and Higgins discussing Harry. Magnum tells Higgins that Harry got out of surgery. She's concerned if anyone has notified his family.

With Higgins being Higgins, she did her own deep dive on Malinda Mosley. It's interesting how Mosley, a real estate agent, has virtually no social media presence. Do you know of a real estate agent that has virtually no social media presence?

Higgins, having found Mosley owns a cabin on the North Shore, tells Magnum the reason HPD might not be aware of the cabin is that it's not registered in her name. It's registered under her LLC. Consequently, because of this, there is no connection to her in the public record. It's a good place to lay low.

As Higgins watches old news footage of Mosley pleading for her daughter to be returned, she wonders what kind of person could perpetrate such a hoax. Even though the North Shore place is a logical choice for a hideout, there is no evidence suggesting she he been there in months. Neither Mosley nor her daughter has been to the cabin is a while. Where could Mosley be?

Magnum and Higgins look for clues which could point them to where Mosely could be hiding. When Magnum finds Mosley has been taking psych meds, he calls Katsumoto to loop him in on what he and Higgins have discovered thus far. Magnum tells Katsumoto that Mosley has a prescription for Quetiapine. Quetiapine is an antipsychotic medication which people use to treat certain mental disorders (such as schizophrenia, bipolar disorder, sudden episodes of mania or depression associated with bipolar disorder).

Higgins suggests the notes from Mosley's therapy sessions could help. When Katsumoto asks for the doctor's name, Magnum tells him it's Dr Linda Samuels. Samuels died three years back in a car accident. Katsumoto tells Magnum and Higgins to leave getting the notes to him.

Catching Katsumoto's attention, Kanae has something which requires his immediate attention. Katsumoto tells Magnum to hold on as he checks out what Kanae has.

"We've got remains wrapped in a blanket," Katsumoto emotionally tells Magnum and Higgins. "It's a child. Best guess, it's been here a few years. It's her. It's Peyton."

Higgins surmises that Mosley killed her own child and reported her missing.

"Who the hell was locked in that shed?" Magnum asks.

That's a good question. Everyone has been operating under the assumption Mosley has been keeping Peyton locked away in the shed for years. With Peyton now found dead, we have a kidnapping on our hands.

Characters are making a lot of assumptions without any hard evidence. Higgins believes Mosley killed her own daughter. Even though this is a natural conclusion to draw, we don't yet know if this is what transpired.

Meanwhile, furthering the subplot, Kumu visits the Ward residence. Kumu wants a moment to speak with Dana alone. After asking Dana if she goes to church, Kumu correctly tells her that the Heiau, places like that, are Hawaiian churches. These are sacred places for the Hawaiian people. Consequently, these places are part of Hawaiian heritage.

"When I was growing up," Kumu tells Dana, "we couldn't even speak Hawaiian in school. It wasn't allowed. I don't think we are in danger of going back to those days but preserving our culture is a never-ending struggle for us. And you're right, this isn't your fight. It isn't my friend TC's fight, either. But he was there, and so was Molly. They were there because they understand how important this is. And whatever you think of me, think you've raised a wonderful and compassionate young woman."

Elsewhere, Katsumoto pressures Dr Reeves into giving him a look at the notes from Mosley's sessions. He hopes there will be something in the notes which will help him find Mosley and the girl she kidnapped. The way this scene goes down will not go unpunished. It will most certainly bite Katsumoto later.

We see Harry's dog on his bed waiting for him to wake up. The dog licks him on the face. A nurse comes into the room to check Harry's vital signs. When she checks him with a stethoscope, Harry grabs her hand.

Magnum calls Katsumoto to tell him Harry is conscious. The first thing Harry did, after waking up, was to write down the name Isabella Kai. Isabella, according to Katsumoto, went missing when she was nine years old. She disappeared almost a year after Peyton. The last time Isabella was seen, Katsumoto tells Magnum and Higgins, she was riding a pink bicycle. This ties in with the pink bicycle that Harry found. Isabella must have been the girl in the shed.

With Mosley not able to go to a hotel and she hasn't been to her North Shore property, there aren't many places for her to use as a hideout. Mosley, remembers Magnum, is a real estate agent. Could she be hiding out at one of her property listings? Higgins notes one of her listings, a three-bedroom two-bathroom house in Moanalua, has been on the market for 184 days. The property is listed for \$890,000.

On arriving at the property, they find the gate open. Mosley's car is there. After making their way to the back of the property, Magnum and Higgins see her seated in the living area. Naturally, she's not going to stay seated there forever. She ventures to another area of the house. On seeing a door to the property is open, Mosley realises there must be someone in the house with her and Isabella.

Magnum tries to talk Mosley down. His words have an impact on Mosley. The situation is resolved. Isabella is safely returned to her father and mother.

Before Katsumoto met Magnum, his professional record was spotless. Now, according to Katsumoto, crossing the line has become a regular thing. With outcomes like the one we see here, there is no room for complaint.

Elsewhere, we find Kumu smiling as Dana and her daughter join the protest. Dana hugs Kumu. It looks like they've resolved their differences.

The truth behind Peyton's death is finally revealed. Isabella and Peyton were in the park together. When Peyton started feeling ill, she returned home. Her mother gave her some medicine. As Isabella bathed, she passed out and drowned.

As for Harry's other case, McCoy was the heir to the Waiola estate.

Magnum, with help from one of Rick's wine vendors, somehow managed to get his hands on a '95 Château Saunière to replace the one that was accidentally broken.

The episode closes with Higgins and Magnum enjoying a 2012 Charles Baudet. Even though it's not as expensive as the '95 Château Saunière, every bit as enjoyable, it has the same terroir and a similar minerality and depth.

Blood Brothers

Season 2

Episode Number: 30

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Friday December 06, 2019
Writer: Peter M. Lenkov, Eric Guggenheim
Director: Peter Weller
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Domenick Lombardozzi (Sebastian Nuzo), Louis Lombardi (Paulie Nuzo), James Remar (Captain Buck Greene), Antonio Jaramillo (Virgil), Willie Garson (Gerard Hirsch), Mohit Gautam (16 Yr Old Ahmed), Yihya Eldein (8 Yr Old Ahmed), Zehra Fazal (Fariha), Peter Rodbell (Homeless Man), Jacob White (Student), Yousuf Azami (Local Elder)
Production Code: MPI210
Summary: Magnum, flooded with memories of his tour in Afghanistan, helps his fallen friend's brother search for a now-grown Afghan boy who may have been a victim of trafficking.



The episode opens with a scene set in Afghanistan seven years earlier. Thomas Magnum, Orville 'Rick' Wright, Theodore 'TC' Calvin, and Sebastian Nuzo are all there. Paulie Nuzo, Sebastian's brother, is also there. We see Thomas teaching 8 Yr Old Ahmed English.

Leap seven years to the present day, enjoying a quiet moment at the tiki-bar, we find the guys telling Juliett Higgins stories of days gone by. When Gerard Hirsch enters the bar, even though the bar is technically closed, he's there to meet up with Paulie.

Thomas is surprised to learn Ahmed, the kid he taught to speak English, is still alive. Paulie has been working with Gerard to get Ahmed to Hawaii. When Higgins suggests Gerard is a human trafficker, he corrects her. He apparently used to have an art reclamation business.

This is one of those episodes where the guys are asked to break the law for friendship. Friendship isn't friendship if one isn't prepared to risk anything for it. Thomas notes, with Higgins refusing to assist them, she didn't have many friends when she was growing up.

Even though Higgins refused to assist, the former MI:6 field agent accesses satellite data to keep tabs on this unorthodox mission. The 16 Yr Old Ahmed, after being placed on a life raft to protect him from ICE agents, made his way to Hawaii's main island.

In various flashbacks to their days in Afghanistan, the episode shows why it is these guys value their friendship. The episode takes us deeper into the character's backstory. Each flashback reveals a deeper more meaningful aspect to their respective stories.

This episode, because of how Sebastian is killed in the series premiere, reveals a side to his friendship with Thomas, Rick, and TC.

The homeless encampment, reminiscent of what Ahmed was used to in Afghanistan, was possibly a place of safety. Ahmed was apparently taken from the encampment by a human trafficker.

Reluctantly, Thomas calls in Detective Gordon Katsumoto for assistance. Katsumoto, understand what it is Ahmed is facing, agrees to assist. But with him being under review, he must do everything by the book.

Day I Met the Devil

Season 2

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Friday December 13, 2019
Writer: Alfredo Barrios Jr.
Director: Kristin Windell
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Christopher Thornton (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg), Peter Facinelli (Gene Curtis / Ivan), Anthony Montgomery (Roy Till), Manuel Uriza (Merwan Hayek), James Remar (Captain Buck Greene), Adrian R'Mante (Sefu), Jason Remar (David Greene), Duncan Kamakana (Wingard), Isiah Matanza (Juan)
Production Code: MPI211
Summary: Magnum is called up from the reserves for a top secret mission, but his friends are stunned when they learn that the mission is a lie and Magnum has been set up.



The episode sees former Navy SEAL Thomas Magnum activated for reserve military duty.

When Magnum arrives at the gatehouse, if you didn't see the original series premiere episode, you'd instantly miss the gentle nod to Tom Selleck's series. The individual working the gatehouse when Magnum drives up to the barrier is impressed by his car. He suggests Magnum must have stolen the Ferrari. Whilst it doesn't add or detract from the episode narrative, it does indicate series showrunners have a reverence for the classic 1980s production.

Captain Buck Greene, stationed on Oahu, sends Magnum undercover as part of a black-ops operation in the triple frontier. If you took geography courses as part of your degree program, not that such courses interest everyone, you'll possibly know the triple frontier pertains to that small region between Brazil, Paraguay, and Argentina.

With Merwan Hayek still dealing weapons, Greene wants Magnum to use his cover as to infiltrate the operation and being the weapons dealer back to these United States. Magnum wants to take former Navy SEALs Orville 'Rick' Wright and Theodore 'TC' Calvin with him on the operation, but Greene immediately shuts that idea down.

Because everything is already in motion, Magnum must accept the team Greene has lined up for the operation. The team Greene has set up for Magnum to work with consists of DIA weapons analyst Gene Curtis and CIA case officer Roy Till.

When Magnum speaks with Juliett Higgins about their open cases, the former MI:6 field agent immediately picks up on something in the way her business partner expresses his thoughts. She is convinced that the reserve duty assignment is a far bigger deal than what Magnum is letting on to her or their friends. Higgins' intuition for smelling out a metaphorical rat has never failed her in the past. It has done so here, either.

The mission is dangerous. Because there is a chance the mission will go sideways fast, with there being no military back up of any description, Magnum doesn't want anyone worrying about him.

When we first meet Gene and Roy, there are with Magnum at a bar somewhere in the triple frontier. Roy, having tasted what passes for single malt whisky, isn't impressed. He goes as far as to suggest the whisky "tastes like toilet water."

Not wanting to reminisce about Afghanistan, Roy is only there to talk about the plan. With Gene not having said anything, it feels like he's there to observe rather than actively participate in whatever it is that's about to go down. Not accustomed to local weather conditions, Gene it's liking the heat.

Moving up the timeframe for the meet, Hayek sends his men to retrieve Magnum, Gene, and Roy from the bar and bring them to his property. With the three of them hooded and their cell phones smashed, none of them has any idea where they are going.

Meanwhile, back in Hawaii, we see Greene meet with some seriously shady dudes at an undisclosed secluded location. It's here we learn the captain's son had been kidnapped. With Greene having done what was asked of him, David Greene is returned to his father. Note, in real life, James Remar and Jason Remar are father and son.

The scene, resulting in a shootout between the captain and the kidnappers, doesn't end well for David. Suffering fatal injuries, even though Greene gets his son to the hospital, doesn't survive. With the captain out in the open as he was, it's surprising neither of the kidnappers managed to hit him.

Shortly thereafter, with no information about what's going on, we see Higgins and Detective Gordon Katsumoto walking down a hospital corridor. TC is already standing outside Greene's hospital room when they arrive.

With the loss of his son, because Green has no other options, he brings TC, Higgins, and Katsumoto up to speed on what went down with his son and the real reason Magnum has been sent to the triple frontier. Even though none of them is happy with what Greene did, setting Magnum up for a suicide mission, we can see he had no other choice. He son's life was on the line.

During their conversation, we learn this mission Magnum was sent on is directly linked to the raid on Robin's Nest. Someone named Ivan wanted to know the identity of the Navy SEAL the White Knight novels were based on and details of operations referenced within the pages.

Elsewhere, in Argentina, we see Magnum, Gene, and Roy having arrived at their destination. With there being guards everywhere, neither Gene nor Roy is hopeful of a successful outcome. Naturally, given how Magnum is prone to rely on improvisation to get himself out of a jam, he's a real MacGyver.

Given what we learned from Greene, it is obvious either Gene or Roy is Ivan. Because of how Gene has been taking a back-seat role to both Roy and Magnum, Gene is most likely Ivan.

The best cover stories, as we see with Roy, have a modicum of truth to them. Magnum, in telling Hayek what he's really doing there, is banking on him not believing a word he says. Despite it being risky, we see both Hayek and Magnum laugh it off as if it were nothing. Gene's cover is protected.

In Hawaii, Higgins, TC, Rick, and Katsumoto are all doing their best to locate Magnum. Because Ivan seems to only communicate with burner phones, he has effectively covered his tracks. Rick insists that they need boots on the ground. Flying down to the triple frontier is their best chance of getting Magnum back alive. They utilise Robin's private jet to get there.

In Argentina, we see Magnum, Gene, and Roy break into Hayek's office to get information on their target. Magnum correctly surmises Hayek still uses the same password he used when in Afghanistan. When setting a time for the security system to shut down, Magnum accidentally happens upon an email from a legal attaché named A. Ross at Argentina's U.S. Embassy. The email reads:

*U.S. Attorney and F.B.I. brass want a briefing on the case and the documents you promised on the arms buyers.
Can we meet soon?
Same secure location?*

On seeing the email, Magnum immediately picks up on there being something off about the mission. In various episodes, with a mere glance, both Magnum and Higgins have conveyed more with their facial expressions than they have done with words. We see in Magnum's eyes that there is cause for concern.

Magnum speaks of pirated Neil Diamond CDs like he is testing Roy's cover story. That's exactly what he's doing. Because of the way Magnum tells his story, if one was paying close attention, it is obvious he was making it up on the fly. There is nothing about it that rings true.

Accompanying Higgins, TC, and Rick on their mission to rescue Magnum is Katsumoto. Katsumoto is using his sick days to help his friends. Further, even though neither TC nor Rick is initially comfortable with him tagging along, Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg insists on being part of the mission.

The scene transitions from the airport to the triple frontier. Higgins, TC, Rick, Katsumoto, and Shammy have arrived outside the bar. Katsumoto gives a local kid a few dollars for information. The kid, Juan learned to speak English from watching such 1980s television shows as *Murder, She Wrote* and *Dukes of Hazard*.

Shammy is surprised to find Higgins is a wiz at hacking into spy satellites. With Katsumoto being a detective, he chooses to not engage in the conversation. Interestingly, even though Shammy is surprised Rick might know a guy in the triple frontier, we know how connected he is. Rick knows people everywhere. They use a drug smuggling helo disguised as a medical relief chopper. Rick also managed to find someone that could furnish him with several AKs. If only we all had friends like this.

Hayek provides Magnum and his team a Predator Attack Drone to observe in operation. Whilst Gene has proven he possesses the skills to fly a military attack drone, there is something about his demeanor that suggests he's hiding something. With how Roy looks to Gene for approval, the same could be said of him.

Magnum indicates he wants more privacy to talk over the deal. With his office being more secure, Hayek takes Magnum, Gene, and Roy back to the house. On their way back to the house, Magnum speaks to Gene about Holloman. Holloman is an Air Force Base. Gene explains away his ignorance of the place by telling Magnum that he's still in-flight mode. Whilst that might be true, Magnum's reference to Sally's Cheesesteaks should have gone unquestioned because the restaurant is called Charley's Cheesesteaks.

With the guards having been taken out, Hayek is bound and gagged. Magnum, Roy, and Gene get Hayek as far as car before the other guards figure out there is something wrong. Before either Roy or Gene can do anything, in hotwiring the vehicle, Magnum drives away from the house with Hayek in the rear passenger seat. Neither Roy nor Gene realises Magnum is on to them before it's too late.

Magnum tells Hayek he saw the emails showing he has been working with the United States Government. With Hayek being one of the good guys, it's obvious however he's ratting out to the Feds wants to take him out.

Unfortunately, during their escape from the house, the fuel tank on the vehicle was hit. Magnum runs out of gas. With the gas tank having been shredded, Magnum and Hayek have no choice but to head to the nearest town on foot. It doesn't take long for either Roy or Gene to utilise Hayek's remaining vehicles and catch up with their quarry. Because Magnum and Hayek hide in the undergrowth, both Roy and Gene drive on by.

In the helo, with everyone looking for Hayek's house, Shammy finds a package of drugs someone forgot to unload. Whilst the drugs don't play heavily into the episode, Shammy having saved the package comes in handy for Rick.

With Higgins being British, she references the pool of gasoline she finds on the ground as being petrol. The sound of a drone strike didn't go unnoticed by Higgins.

In the forest, Roy locates Magnum. It's here that we discover Gene is really Ivan. With Magnum not willing to help Ivan get to Hayek, he sets Roy on him. Roy soon finds punching Magnum isn't going to get him to talk. As Roy punches Magnum, there is a scene where we see blood splatter hit the camera.

Higgins shoots Roy and Katsumoto takes out one of the other guys before he can get a shot off.

During a shootout with the bad guys, Gene targets the helo with the Predator Drone. Even though he takes out the helo, fortunately for the good guys, none of them were on board. TC

pulls Shammy away from the helo before it's hit. Shammy managed to save the drugs

Ivan escapes capture. The good guys get back to Hawaii. Because of what he did, Greene resigns his commission from the United States Navy. The episode ends with Magnum realising it's not over.

Desperate Measures (2)

Season 2
Episode Number: 32
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Friday January 03, 2020
Writer: Peter M. Lenkov, Eric Guggenheim
Director: Maja Vrvillo
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Meaghan Rath (Tani Rey), Beulah Koale (Junior Reigns), Katrina Law (Quinn Liu), Taylor Wily (Kamekona), Melissa Tang (Erin Hong), Ken Kirby (Eli Sung), Amy Tsang (Loi Chau), Terrence Arashi Elliott (CIA Agent), Lloyd Barachina (Thug #1), Moroni Naho'oikaikaholoholokulani ('Soul Redemption' Band Member #1), Jason Murphey ('Soul Redemption' Band Member #2), Damien Kealoha ('Soul Redemption' Band Member #3)
Production Code: MPI212
Summary: Magnum and Higgins help Tani Rey and Quinn Liu rescue Junior Reigns, who's been kidnapped as leverage for the stolen list of undercover CIA agents.



The first part of the episode was aired as *Hawaii Five-O S10E12* titled "Where were you when the rain was pouring?"

The pre-opening titles sequence shows private investigators Thomas Magnum and Juliett Higgins arriving back at the Robin's Nest gatehouse. Higgins was impressed by Five-O's headquarters. Before Higgins can finish comparing Magnum and Steve McGarrett, she finds he's fallen asleep.

Elsewhere, Tani Rey finds Five-O HQ overrun with CIA agents. She barely makes it out of the building. The only other member of the Five-O task force to

not get caught by the CIA is Quinn Liu. If it weren't for McGarrett, the entire team would have been rounded up. Quick thinking prevented that from happening. With the CIA, FBI, and HPD looking for them, Rey and Quinn look to Magnum, Higgins, and friends for help getting Junior back.

Who knew Theodore "TC" Calvin looked good in shorts? I suppose everyone that's ever seen him in shorts. Orville "Rick" Wright and Magnum enjoy teasing TC as he seems fearful of a shark attack. Whilst it's a very real possibility, the expressions on their faces are priceless.

When Magnum, TC, and Rick get back to the gatehouse, they find Higgins, Rey, and Quinn waiting for them. Junior, Rey informs the guys, has been kidnapped. The kidnappers want to trade him for the CIA Nock List. The would-be the same list Five-O recovered in the first part of this two-part crossover.

Even though Quinn correctly states Daiyu Mei is their most likely suspect, the most likely person isn't always the right one. Let's not go there.

Magnum suggests it might be easier for them to locate the list than it would Junior. Rey questions his logic. With the CIA having McGarrett, she automatically assumed they would have the list. Since none of the Five-O team has been released, it's safe to suggest they don't have the list. If they did, they would have allowed the Five-O team to go. They haven't done that. McGarrett must not have had the list on him when the CIA picked him up.

When Magnum and Higgins arrive at McGarrett's residence, they initially think the CIA beat them to it. It looks more like the kidnappers had been there. This kind of mess isn't typical of CIA work. But then again, I could be wrong. This is where Higgins meets McGarrett's dog. Magnum finds the situation hilarious. Whilst the dog isn't friendly towards Higgins, the same isn't true for Magnum.

Where would McGarrett hide the list? Higgins checks McGarrett's cloud to see where he went after Magnum last saw him. If McGarrett hid the list out there in the woods, it would take an entire search party a week to find it. Using satellite information, Higgins finds where McGarrett hid the list. He didn't hide it out there in the woods. That was just a meeting place. He handed it off to Kamekona.

When Rick and TC tried to get the list from Kamekona, he wasn't forthcoming. He plays dumb. Rey calls him and threatens to burn down his truck if he doesn't give up the list. Seconds later, she apologises via text.

Back at the gatehouse, as Higgins tries to crack the encryption, there is a knock at the door. Detective Gordon Katsumoto. With no one bothering to change the gate security code, he was able to gain access to the property. He's looking for Rey and Quinn. Magnum need not worry because Katsumoto isn't willing to take Rey and Quinn in without a justifiable reason.

Higgins is having difficulty hacking the code because it's a little beyond her skill level. Magnum suggests trying to find the person that wrote the code. The programmer should be able to get past the security on the list without too much difficulty. Higgins tells Rey to trust Magnum's instincts.

The client, Erin Hong, originally Magnum and Higgins worked for got a visit from the CIA. They were looking for the list. Erin doesn't seem to know anything about her husband's activities with the Chinese. She speaks of an IT man that made a house call. Higgins questions the validity of the statement because it sounds posh to her.

They locate the programmer with little difficulty. Whilst the programmer isn't intimidated by the Robin's Nest wine cellar, Rey using a cigar cutter on one of his fingers got him to see the light. He decrypted the list. Before anyone could do anything, he also deleted it. Naturally, Rey wants to rip his head off.

Interestingly, the kidnappers call Magnum directly rather than Five-O. The call knows there are Five-O members with Magnum. Magnum suggests the only option is to have the SD card re-encrypted. As the teams decide what they're doing, Higgins noticeably rushes away. Magnum follows her.

Higgins realised the people they thought were CIA at Erin's house weren't federal agents. They are part of Erin's plan to get her hands on the Nock List. Higgins brings the Rey and Quinn up to speed on her findings. Erin is the big bad.

At the meeting point, we see Higgins, Magnum, and Quinn waiting for Erin to arrive. Her men insist Magnum hand the list over to them. Magnum wants to only deal with Erin. As Higgins, Magnum, and Quinn begin to walk away, Erin steps out of the vehicle. Erin refuses to allow them to leave without verifying the list is complete. She tells Magnum where to find Junior. It's BS. He's not there.

Both sides have doubled crossed each other. There is no list and Junior isn't where Erin said he was. Magnum risks everything to take Erin down.

The episode ends with scenes at Rick's tiki-bar

Mondays Are for Murder

Season 2

Episode Number: 33

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Friday January 10, 2020
Story:	Peter M. Lenkov, Eric Guggenheim
Teleplay:	Alfredo Barrios Jr.
Director:	Alexandra LaRoche
Show Stars:	Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars:	Taylor Wily (Kamekona), Matthew Del Negro (Todd Stewart), Joshua Harto (Jim Peele), Sachin Bhatt (Cal Harper), Edwin H. Bravo (Gil Castro), Terry Bookhart (Lindsey Traventin), Albert Ueligitone (Ryan Kahele), Christine Lamborn (Norma Fradmere), Kevin Sun (Mitchell Lindenmore), LeGrand Lawrence (Sid Palmer), Steve Tanizaki (Glenn Travers), Danielle Zalopany (Susie Nakamura)
Production Code:	MPI213
Summary:	Magnum and TC go undercover as efficiency experts when a corporate manager is murdered and everyone in the office is a suspect; Rick is curious why Higgins faked an injury to prevent her from investigating the case with Thomas.



The episode opens with Juliet Higgins and Teuila "Kumu" Tuileta looking for Magnum. When they happen upon Magnum in the Robin's Nest grounds, he's hiding a goat. Numerous times, apparently, Higgins has told Magnum to not accept anything pub money as payment for services rendered. As they converse about the goat, we see TC show up dressed in a suit.

TC guesses that Higgins "sent Jack out to get some money and he came back with some beans." Whilst Magnum believes the goat is much better than beans, Kumu argues "you can eat beans." Kumu

has obviously not eaten anything Moroccan because you can also eat goat. Later, we see Higgins can't bring herself to ask Gil Castro for a real payment because his farm has fallen on hard times.

In the assigned job, Higgins wants Magnum and TC to play good cop bad cop, respectively, because she doesn't feel her partner is remotely intimidating. Both TC and Kumu agree with Higgins. Inserted into the company as efficiency experts, everything goes smoothly until Magnum and TC have to interview Todd Stewart.

Todd immediately recognises Magnum. Todd's now ex-wife, last year, hired the private investigator to follow him. This is the guy that gave Magnum that panda-eye we saw the private investigator sporting during the first season.

When TC tells Todd that they can't talk to him about the real reason they are there, he threatens to out the fake efficiency experts to everyone in the company. Todd believed Glenn's death was the result of an accident. He fell down a flight of stairs. With virtually everyone in the company not liking Glenn, the suspect pool is significant.

Elsewhere, at the tiki-bar, we see Higgins working on her computer. It doesn't take Orville "Rick" Wright for him to notice Higgins has removed her arm from her sling. Recently, Higgins had apparently injured her shoulder. She tells Rick she faked an injury so that she wouldn't have to work with Magnum on the Sun-Smooth case. Even though Rick pushes the issue, Higgins doesn't want to talk about it.

Higgins notes how Rick is a little sulky because he doesn't like the position Higgins has placed him in with Magnum. Rick believes Magnum will understand whatever it is Higgins is hiding.

Back at Sun-Smooth, we see Magnum recruits Todd to assist him and TC with their investigation. Whilst TC isn't comfortable with the idea, he runs with it. With Glenn preferring to take the stairs rather than the elevator, it wouldn't be difficult for someone to have confronted him in the stairwell.

Norma Fradmere, the person Glenn was chewing out in the video Todd covertly shot, initially seems to be the most likely suspect. With her being out sick the week Glenn died, that immediately rules her out. Instead of focusing on the people that overtly hated Glenn, Magnum decides the best play would be to look at the individuals that made too much of an effort to be nice to the guy.

Cal Harper, the manager of retail chain sales, is a major kiss-ass. Who does a coffee run every single day? The guy sucked up to people so much, he had no shame. Even though Todd doesn't believe Cal would have the stones to kill anyone, we shouldn't immediately be judging a book by its cover. There is more to people than first meets the eye.

With how many people Sun-Smooth employs, it's always someone's birthday. Magnum sends Todd out to get baked goods so that they can get everyone distracted from what it is they are doing. As Magnum and TC work, most of the company's employees are enjoying a birthday party. There is of course always that one person that doesn't go to the party. Jim Peele, wanting to do a systems update on Cal's computer, finds Magnum and TC in the office.

During a lunch break, we see Magnum and TC meet with Higgins at Kamekona Tupuola's food truck. Kamekona never misses an opportunity to rib TC about their rival helicopter tour companies.

Magnum asks Higgins about her shoulder. His tone suggests he knows Higgins is faking her injury. Later, back at Rick's tiki-bar, Higgins is asked how long she intends to keep up her fake shoulder injury.

Information found on Cal's computer indicates he has been researching poisons. Cal believes he had a good relationship with Glenn. There was nothing wrong between them on either a professional or a personal level. Glenn had apparently promised stock options if the merger goes through. Cal later discovered it was a lie. He wasn't getting anything.

Shortly after finishing up with Magnum and TC, Cal returns to his office. We see Magnum, TC and the senior manager enter. It is here that we learn, the night Glenn died, he was at a school play with his family. He had left his vehicle in the employee parking lot and returned for it later that evening.

Higgins tells Magnum and TC that there was an antacid in Glenn's system when he died. It was five times the recommended dosage. Clearly, someone meant to do Glenn harm.

When Magnum and TC speak with Susie Nakamura, it becomes clear she's holding something back. Susie reveals the appointments that had been taking Glenn out of the office weren't work-related. For several months, because Glenn had cancer, he had been going to the hospital for chemotherapy.

Magnum puts in a call to Dr Noelani Cunha about antacid and chemotherapy. There were five times the suggested antacid dosage in Glenn's system. The combination of chemotherapy and that much antacid could cause a heart attack.

After reviewing CCTV footage, Higgins finds Jim had the opportunity to spike the coffee Cal had bought Glenn. Jim was in the employee kitchen when Cal was warming the coffee. After giving it some thought, Cal realises Glenn was going to fire Jim.

Looking for Jim, TC enters the IT Manager's office. Jim takes TC hostage. Jim killed Glenn because he thought he was going to get fired. In a game of chicken, we see TC and Magnum driving towards each other.

With uniformed officers backing him up, HPD Detective Gordon Katsumoto arrives on the scene and arrests Jim. Whilst it was nice seeing Katsumoto make a brief appearance, I once again get to see way too little of my favourite character.

The episode closes with Higgins telling Magnum the truth about her fake injury. Magnum doesn't get to keep his goat.

A Game of Cat and Mouse

Season 2

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Friday January 31, 2020
Writer: Gene Hong
Director: Roderick Davis
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Bobby Lee (Jin), Christopher Thornton (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg), Taylor Wily (Kamekona), Joy Osmanski (Ana Chua), Johnny Rey Diaz (Rocky Ahn), François Chau (Kinny), Roy Yamaguchi (Roy Yamaguchi), Leon Sheen (Ko Chua), Kaipō Dudoit (Keno), Linda Good (HPD Officer), Charlie Prescott (Guy), David D. Underwood Jr. (Businessman), Mathew Crouse (Worker), Faith Rodgers (Cute Girl), Kiana Cayabyab (Cute Girl's Friend), Ben Lloyd (Tall John Schroeder), Eufemio Longboy Jr. (Caterer), Scott M. Schewe (HPD Officer R. Mendoza)
Production Code: MPI216
Summary: When Jin learns that an innocent woman is the target of a deadly hit, he asks Magnum and Higgins to help save her.



The episode begins with poker night at Robin's Nest. In the wine cellar, seated at the table, we see Kenny "Shammy" Shamberg, Juliet Higgins, Orville "Rick" Wright, Chef Roy Yamaguchi, Theodore "TC" Calvin, Kamekona Tupuola, and HPD Detective Gordon Katsumoto all fold. That left two people, Teuila "Kumu" Tuileta and Thomas Magnum, in the game.

Almost everyone at the table, especially the private investigator himself, believes Magnum has the stronger hand. The only person there that thinks Kumu has a chance of beating Magnum is

Kumu. Kumu wasn't buying into the whole Magnum has the better hand vibe that was floating around the table. It didn't help that Higgins, as Magnum correctly notes, got the lyrics to a Kenny Rogers song the wrong way around. With this scene centring on a poker game, it doesn't take a genius to figure out which Rogers song is being referenced here: The Gambler.

Kumu knows how to play the game just as well as Magnum. She has the winning hand. As Kumu takes her winnings, we hear Magnum's cell phone ring. It's Jin. He has a client that needs help. Unfortunately, Jin and the client is in prison. Because he needs bail, he looks to Magnum and Higgins to provide it.

Magnum, Higgins, and Jin gate crash a barbecue. Jin gets a telephone number from one of the female guests. She gave him a fake number just to get rid of him. He thinks it's all part of the chase. It really isn't. She's not interested.

Higgins sees a man with a gun. Whilst distracted by the security officer, there is gunfire in the background. One of the caterers was hit. The real target, Hannah, makes her escape from the event before the hitman can get to her.

With how the initial police department scene unfolds, based on Katsumoto's reaction to Jin, I'm not the only one that finds him more than a tad annoying. As Jin looks through a photo ID book, even though he's there to identify the shooter, he seems more interested in pointing out his friends. It doesn't take long for Jin to find his own picture.

The scene transitions to Magnum and Higgins arriving at the hospital room where the gunshot victim is being treated. In the room when they arrive is apparently the real target's uncle. Magnum, in receiving a call from Jin, takes the call outside the room. Jin has identified the shooter and the detective texts Magnum a picture. It's the so-called uncle. Even though Magnum and Higgins were only outside the hospital room for a few seconds, he gets away.

Magnum stays at the hospital whilst Higgins and Jin head over to the target's apartment. Jin gets nervous because he sees HPD has several uniformed police officers at the apartment building. What would Jin have to be nervous about? It's not as if he's a criminal known to almost every cop and Federal agent on the island. No. Wait. That's exactly what he is. Even though Magnum feels Jin can turn his life around, Higgins has her doubts. She doesn't trust him.

Jin observes the target, Hannah, must be struggling for money because there is a large quantity of Ramen noodles in her food cupboard. Juliet doesn't seem surprised that Jin didn't graduate from high school. He apparently started stealing things so that he could help his family make ends meet. Whilst there is a modicum of plausibility to Jin's story, we must remember that it is Jin telling it.

Tall John, as Higgins correctly observes, is in prison. It would, therefore, be difficult getting to him. As Higgins stares at Jin, not that this wouldn't have occurred to other people, a plan soon formulates in her mind. Jin doesn't like the way she's looking at him. Jin is going back to prison.

Back at the police station, with Higgins's plan becoming obvious, we see everyone's favourite detective taking new mugshots. Jin probably didn't agree to the plan unless his mugshots were replaced. Failing isn't an option for Jin because Katsumoto might leave him in prison. It's not as if he doesn't belong there.

Elsewhere, Kumu and TC help Rick decorate his tiki-bar for the coming karaoke night. With Rick and TC being main cast characters, the episode needs something for them to do whilst Magnum and Higgins are out working a case. Kumu's assistance is cut short when she receives a text from Higgins asking her for a favour.

Tall John has a cell phone which he's been using to contact the shooter. How is Jin going to get his hands on that cell phone? Jin gets Magnum and Higgins to visit him. In an off-camera heist, as we were distracted with Rick's tiki-bar scene, Jin successfully stole Tall John's cell phone. It turns out that Tall John isn't the head criminal in this episode. It's a guy named Bill Nash. This Nash guy, whoever he is, hired Tall John to get a job done.

Nash, as Higgins notes, is a big real estate mogul. Higgins tells Magnum and Jin that Nash is apparently associated with some seriously shady people. With him having gotten the information they need, Higgins pays Jin's bail. Magnum is surprised that she's willing to bail Jin out so quickly. He's not the only one. Did Higgins believe Jin's story? It looks like she did. I guess I am too much of a cynic to believe anything that comes out of his mouth.

Kumu digitally reassembled the paper fragments found in Hannah's shredder. On close examination of the documents, every payday, they found that Hannah had been withdrawing money from her bank account from the same ATM. Kumu conveys this information to Magnum and Higgins.

Rick isn't happy with Kumu for using his tiki-bar as an office. He wants his clientele to be paying customers. Magnum apparently has a long tab at the bar which he has yet to settle up.

Magnum and Higgins wait for Hannah to arrive at the ATM. Not long after she arrives, Higgins notices the hitman approaching Hannah. Magnum drives up to the guy and Higgins uses the passenger down to knock him out cold. This move would be better seen than described.

Magnum uses his fake HPD badge to get bystanders to help him carry the hitman's body to the car. They place him in the trunk of his own vehicle. I guess the trunk of the Ferrari is too small.

Magnum and Higgins enter an office building. Higgins soon finds that people must have a keycard to access the elevators and stairwells. Magnum is seen using his fake HPD badge at the security desk. It's interesting how the security officer doesn't question Magnum or the validity of his police badge. I guess confidence really is everything when getting to people to believe you.

Elsewhere in the building, Higgins finds Hannah hiding in a women's restroom. Higgins informs Hannah that her brother had been shot and is at the hospital. Higgins promises to assist Hannah. The reason that Hannah hadn't involved the police because she and her brother had entered the country illegally.

On their way back to the car with Hannah, Higgins notices the hitman has been joined by at least five other men. It doesn't take them long to spot Magnum, Higgins, and Hannah. The men chase them back into the building. The fire alarm is pulled. One of them probably pulled the fire alarm to empty the building of potential witnesses.

Magnum calls Katsumoto. With the detective being approximately eight minutes out, Magnum, Higgins, and Hannah must find a way to stay alive until he gets there. Higgins has managed to steal a keycard to access the stairwell.

On the roof, Magnum tries to use a ladder to get from that building to the next one. The ladder is too short and falls to the ground. With Plan B in effect, the three of them use an elevator as a temporary saferoom. The hitman bypasses the emergency stop on the elevator and it descends to the first floor. Seconds before the doors open, we hear gunfire. Katsumoto has taken out three bad guys.

At the hospital, Hannah is relieved to find her brother is alive. The episode doesn't dwell on these characters very much.

The episode closes with a scene set at Rick's tiki-bar. Higgins is on stage singing *The Gambler*. Magnum is surprised that she got the lyrics right. The ensemble effort, with most of the main cast singing Gloria Gaynor's *I Will Survive*, was kind of fun to watch.

Say Hello to Your Past

Season 2
Episode Number: 35
Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Friday April 10, 2020
Writer: Joe Gazzam
Director: Avi Youabian
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Janel Parrish (Maleah), Dohn Norwood (Milo Rivers), Johnnie M. Purvis (Jake Iho), Ren Kinoshita (ER Doctor), Lee Anne Kuper (HPD Officer), Michael C. Crawford (Thug #1), Scott M. Schewe (HPD Officer J. Kapule), Kimzie Luong (Beach Goer with Vehicle)
Production Code: MPI215
Summary: Magnum and Higgins must find Kumu when she's kidnapped by an injured man accused of killing his wife.



The episode opens with Juliett Higgins enjoying a leisurely horse ride along the beach. Spoiling the ambience of the moment, not that we should expect anything less, Higgins receives a call from Thomas Magnum. Magnum, stranded in the middle of nowhere, needs a ride back to Robin's Nest because the Ferrari has "apparently" broken down. The truth, something Higgins quickly surmises, the Ferrari was run dry of petrol. Higgins, with her being British, is hardly likely to say gas.

Rather than return to Robin's Nest for a vehicle, something that clearly has magnum miffed, Higgins shows up on her horse. Magnum has no choice but to hop up onto the horse behind Higgins.

Meanwhile, in an undisclosed location, we see police officers and tracker dogs searching for someone that has escaped their custody. HPD Detective Gordon Katsumoto is leading the search for suspected murderer Milo Rivers. Katsumoto finds a tree with a white lei pinned to it. One of the police officers notes gravitational blood drops leading away from the tree.

Arriving back at Robin's Nest, with an eye for the obvious, Magnum is impressed with the new Supra Robin Masters bought. Higgins telling Magnum he can't do something is a red flag. Everyone knows he does whatever he wants. Driving Robin's new car is no exception.

Entering the main house, not the way Higgins left it, they find bloody towels and a first aid kit. There is no sign of Kumu. Reviewing security camera footage, Higgins discovers Kumu has been kidnapped.

After the series title screen, set two hours earlier, we see Kumu wearing the white lei Katsumoto finds in the woods. Seconds after Kumu places her lei on the tree, we see a wounded man emerge from the nearby overgrowth. He spins some tale about being in a hit and run accident. The injury is more indicative of someone that has been shot. It's Milo.

At Robin's Nest, as Kumu administers first aid, she tells Milo about her late husband and the significance of the tree. It's here that Kumu learns Milo in on the run from the police.

Two hours later, as Higgins reviews security camera footage, she identifies Kumu's kidnaper as Milo Rivers. Katsumoto, with the rest of the search party, arrives at Robin's Nest and

demands access to the property. Higgins tells Katsumoto to add kidnapping to Milo's murder charge because he's taken Kumu.

Naturally, with Theodore "TC" Calvin owning and operating a helo, he acts as the eyes in the sky for the manhunt. TC isn't alone. Orville "Rick" Wright, everyone's favourite sidekick, is with TC.

In what should be a fairly simple story, because this is *Magnum P.I.*, the series showrunner takes us down a rabbit hole where the suspected murderer is innocent. It was an intruder to his home that killed his wife. Milo convinces Kumu of his innocence. Kumu talks Higgins and Magnum into looking for the real killer. Katsumoto, trusting Higgins more than he trusts Magnum, goes along with the scheme.

There is a scene where Kumu tells Milo about her late husband had cheated on her with another woman. He had a daughter, Maleah, with the other woman. This is something she found difficult to accept. Later, when Kumu and Milo discuss second chances, we are brought back to the daughter. Milo tells Kumu that she deserves a second chance. Kumu, seconds after arriving at the hospital emergency entrance, finds Milo has succumbed to his wounds. He's dead.

All leads have the Higgins, Magnum, and the police converge at the waterfront where the real killer is about to make his escape. Magnum sees the killer getting away. Not willing to allow the killer to escape, something we have come to expect of the series title character, Magnum uses Errol Flynn-like manoeuvres to get himself onto the killer's boat.

Kumu, with her visiting Oahu Family Shelter, taking Milo's advice. Maleah, working at the shelter, doesn't seem to know Kumu. Kumu introduces herself and invites her to go with her for coffee. The smiles that they share suggests that we will see Maleah again in future episodes.

The episode closes with Magnum performing reverse doughnuts around a tree in Robin's new car. Higgins, not surprised with Magnum's actions, tells him to put the toy away because playtime is over.

Farewell to Love

Season 2

Episode Number: 36

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Friday April 17, 2020
Writer: Ashley Charbonnet, Alfredo Barrios Jr.
Director: Bronwen Hughes
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Meagan Holder (Teresa), Rodney To (Stan), Karole Foreman (Gladys), Brian Guest (Gil), Caleb Foote (Dylan), David Starzyk (Eddie), Mia Marcon (Sandy), Tanner Gill (Bert), Caitlin King (Krista), Grinnell Morris (Larry), Rodney J. Hobbs (Ken), Donna Feldman (Paula), Philip I. Martin (Andy), Pomai Lopez (Hotel Clerk), Kimzie Luong (Restaurant Patron)
Production Code: MPI214
Summary: While Magnum and Higgins are undercover as a couple on a romantic bus tour working a case, they must switch gears when one of the love birds on the trip is murdered and evidence is quickly deteriorating in the Hawaiian heat.



This episode opens with a romantic tour where we see, with several other passengers, Juliett Higgins and Thomas Magnum exiting a minibus. Teleplay writers Ashley Charbonnet, Alfredo Barrios Jr., and Joe Gazzam make a concerted effort to make this episode appear inclusive by including the interracial gay couple Larry and Ken.

Whilst Magnum has always been the hopeless romantic, something Higgins has never been, the opening scene is obviously setting us up for an undercover mission that quickly goes sideways.

We already knew, because of the episode description, the private investigators were on an undercover mission. With how Magnum and Higgins have literally zero romantic energy, it doesn't take long for Stan to notice there is something seriously off. If one is going to undertake an undercover mission, noting how method actors approach their characters, both Magnum and Higgins should have committed to their romantic relationship far more than they did. It costs Higgins a 'Benjamin' for Stan to not reveal the reason they are on the tour.

The client wants proof his wife, Krista, is stepping out on him with another man. This, because Krista is with a guy named Gil, is why Magnum and Higgins have gone undercover. Krista and Gil aren't exactly behaving like colleagues.

Later, Gil tries to talk Magnum into not outing him and Krista to their respective spouses. That conversation doesn't go down well. The entire reason Magnum and Higgins are there is to observe Krista and report back to her husband what they have discovered.

Whilst this isn't the kind of case we would expect the private investigators to take on, it does present us with a gateway into the character's personal stories. Do Magnum and Higgins work

well as a couple? Even though they are perfectly fine as professional colleagues, we have yet to explore the possibility of them becoming something more.

With the mere mention of golf, we are introduced to the characters Bert and Gladys. Bert and Gladys, avid golfers, are celebrating a year of marriage. Because of how she unambiguously expresses her thoughts, something Higgins doesn't tire of doing, it doesn't take a rocket scientist to figure out where she stands on marriage.

Magnum brushes Higgins' remarks off by suggesting her Britishness is an impediment to her expressing humour. Americans frequently refer to British humour as being 'dry.' British humour, often filled with historical references and double entendre, typically requires a lot more thought than the American verity.

Note how Higgins isn't thrilled by visiting a location associated with Fred Zinnemann's 1953 romantic drama *From Here to Eternity*. Based on the James Jones written novel of the same title, the film starred the now legendary actors Burt Lancaster, Montgomery Clift, Deborah Kerr, Donna Reed, Frank Sinatra, and Ernest Borgnine.

It is here that we learn Higgins, even though she uses it as part of their legend for the undercover assignment, doesn't approve of online dating. Higgins jokingly names their undercover job "Operation Swipe Right." Swipe right, as a verb, was originally used in connection with the online dating app Tinder. The app has become synonymous with men looking to hook up with someone for casual sex. Swiping right on Tinder means you generally approve of someone's photograph.

Higgins believes dating apps are superficial. People hide behind curiously curated profiles and use the same ridiculous one-liners over and over again as if they were the ones that originated them.

Meanwhile, possibly because showrunners Eric Guggenheim and Peter M. Lenkov needs to give Theodore "TC" Calvin and Orville "Rick" Wright something to do, we see them in the tiki-bar talking about a woman the helo pilot used to have a thing for back in the day. TC used to have a picture of Teresa with him in the helicopter every time he went on a mission.

Noting how TC thinks the individual does kind of look like Teresa, when he does a fly-by, we soon find the tiki-bar owner is correct. Teresa immediately recognises TC and calls him Theodore. We rarely hear anyone call TC by his proper name. The man Teresa is with, Andy, picks up on the obvious sexual vibes between them and introduces himself. Teresa and Andy, because they were recently married, are in Hawaii for their honeymoon.

When we return to the undercover mission, with Higgins still talking about how in-person meet ups are preferable to online engagements, the narrative takes us in a new direction when someone shouts for help. Magnum and Higgins soon discover Larry and Ken at the top of a waterfall. There is a body, Bert, in the water at the bottom of the falls. Not thinking about his own safety, Magnum dives off the top of the waterfall. Larry, probably never having seen a United States Marine in action before, wants to know if Magnum is crazy. You know the phrase: "Once a Marine, always a Marine."

Higgins directs Larry to call 911 and then dives in after Magnum. She's either crazy or a former MI:5 field operative with extensive experience. We all know its the latter. Even though Higgins had asked Larry to call 911, given their location, there is no cell reception. No one is able to make calls. Magnum tries CPR. He's dead. Petechial haemorrhaging, as Higgins correctly observes points to Bert having been murdered before his body went into the water.

This is one of those *Magnum P.I.* episodes where the narrative quickly takes on an Agatha Christie-like vibe. One of the group strangled Bert. Which one of the love birds could it be? Higgins volunteers to give Gladys the news. This is not something I'd want to do. We see the conversation from a distance.

To keep everyone calm, Magnum and Higgins spin a story that Bert's death was an accident. They don't want the murderer to panic. The minibus fuel line is sabotaged. It becomes clear whoever killed Bert doesn't want anyone going anywhere.

Elsewhere, at his business, TC receives a visit from Teresa. This isn't remotely awkward. Teresa, with Andy having gone to play golf, had some time to kill. Teresa, even though TC doesn't think it a good idea, manages to talk him into taking her on a ride in his helo. The helo ride, noting how Teresa only recently married Andy, is far too romantic for words. Later, we see TC and Teresa share a kiss. Whilst it doesn't go any further than a kiss, TC looks troubled by what occurred between them.

Given no choice, when a couple attempts to leave the group and hike back to civilisation, Magnum reveals Bert's death wasn't an accident. He was murdered. Magnum tells the group that he and Higgins are private investigators.

With Stan in the clear, Magnum gives the tour guide Detective Gordon Katsumoto's direct number. The tour guide heads off on his own so that he can find a location he can pick up cell reception. Higgins wants everyone else to stay put until the police arrive.

Because Dylan was once an Eagle Scout, Magnum has him take point on constructing a stretcher so that they can recover Bert's body. The stretcher is worthy of something Angus Mac-Gyver would construct.

On route to retrieve Bert's body, noting how Gladys is experiencing breathing issues, we soon discover her inhaler has been tampered with. It's empty. Whilst some of us might conclude Gladys might not have packed a full inhaler, this isn't the case. This was a brand new inhaler and there shouldn't be anything wrong with it. Higgins and Magnum, because the killer somehow tampered with the inhaler so that they could separate Gladys from her husband, quickly conclude Bert's murder was premeditated.

When they get to the top of the waterfall, we see Eddie tampering with Bert's body. When Magnum and Higgins catch up with Eddie, they discover he's essentially a grave robber. Eddie stole Bert's wristwatch. Higgins cuts Dylan's old shirt into strips so they can bind Eddie's hands. Curiously, something Higgins quickly picks up on, the shirt smells like gasoline. The knife Higgins used, also smelling of gasoline, was also belonged to Dylan. Sandy is the one that gave Dylan the knife. It was apparently a gift.

Back at the tiki-bar, in a partially off-camera conversation with Rick, TC talks about what happened between him and Teresa. Rick doesn't believe a kiss is a big deal. It's during this scene that Rick references Michael Curtiz's 1942 classic romantic war film *Casablanca*. Given how Humphrey Bogart plays bar owner Rick Blaine in the film, it's appropriate Zachary Knighton's character would use the frequently uttered "gin joint" quote.

Whilst everyone is busy retrieving Bert's body, Sandy does a disappearing act. The group arrives back at the minibus at the same time Katsumoto shows up. Magnum and Higgins tell the detective about Sandy. Noting how Dylan met Sandy on a dating app, something that is all too common, Higgins suggests Sandy might have left some digital clues they could follow.

Geotracking Sandy's recent photographs, the clues take Katsumoto, Higgins, and Magnum to The Alohilani Hotel. Katsumoto directs Magnum and Higgins to stay in the lobby whilst he heads to Sandy's room. Sandy spots Katsumoto and runs to the nearest emergency exit. Katsumoto, Magnum, and Higgins catch up with Sandy at a nearby beach. Seeing no way out, Sandy goes for her gun. Katsumoto takes her out with a single shot to the heart. That was a seriously stupid move on Sandy's part.

Katsumoto meets up with Magnum and Higgins at Rick's tiki-bar. It turns out Bert's business partner, who also happened to be his ex-brother-in-law, hired Sandy to kill Bert and Gladys. He apparently didn't like it when Bert left his sister. Bert found true love with Gladys.

The episode closes with Teresa, after receiving an off-camera call from the helo pilot, visiting TC. Teresa tells him that she wants to leave her husband so she can be with him. This doesn't fly with TC. TC isn't willing to see Teresa throw what she has with Andy away. It's not the man TC wants to be because he doesn't believe it right.

The Night Has Eyes

Season 2

Episode Number: 37

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Friday April 24, 2020
Writer: Ashley Charbonnet
Director: David Straiton
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Kimee Balmilero (Dr. Noelani Cunha), Kheng Hua Tan (Lynn Yang), Jorge-Luis Pallo (Father Paul S. Brendan), Andre Reed (Eddie Butler / Self), Dennis Chun (Sgt. Duke Lukela), David Grant Wright (James Hutton), Brandy Romberg (Gregory Fallon), Jason Bayot (Scottie Liu), Aikue Kalima (Kanoa), Ed Dunbar (Buddy Yang), Jacob Edwards (Young James Hutton), Jackie Tufa-Marques (Woman), Don Pomes (Older Patient), Baryon Hightower (Fan #1), Luis Pereira (HPD Officer), Scott M. Schewe (HPD Officer J. Carter)
Production Code: MPI217
Summary: Magnum and Higgins search for a stolen urn of a woman's deceased husband, but find that others believe it's worth killing for; Rick and TC confront a man impersonating football legend Andre Reed.



The episode opens with Thomas Magnum, Juliett Higgins, Detective Gordon Katsumoto, and a hand full of uniformed police officers speeding to a new client's residence. Magnum, not getting all pertinent details before informing the police of the situation, initially believes someone has been kidnapped. Lynn Yang, in an off-camera conversation with Magnum, told the private investigator her husband was "taken."

Relatively speaking, even though Magnum was unaware Lynn was talking about her husband's ashes, he was taken from the residence. Higgins and Katsumoto aren't amused with Magnum for his oversight. Lynn's husband has been dead for ten years. Katsumoto leaves Magnum and Higgins to work the case.

Whilst Magnum and Higgins were with their client, not having seen the no parking sign when he arrived at the property, there is a ticket on the window when the two private investigators return to the car. Noting how Magnum didn't see the no parking sign, Higgins surmises there is a good chance the thief didn't see it either. What are the chances the thief also got a ticket?

Meanwhile, at the tiki-bar, Orville "Rick" Wright has a picture of Theodore "TC" Calvin from his American football days. Rick spoils the moment by asking TC to sign the picture Mr Irrelevant. Mr Irrelevant, for people not familiar with American football, is the title that is given each year to the last pick of the annual National Football League draft.

Rick should have thought about what he was asking TC to do before he uttered his words. Instead of signing it to Rick, TC signs the photograph to Orville. Orville, even though the tiki-bar owner doesn't like to use it, is Rick's real name.

Nearby, in the tiki-bar, we find car dealer Eddie Butler celebrating with his friends because he got a bonus. Apparently, whilst it is an easy mistake to make, someone mistook Eddie for former professional American football player Andre Reed. Imagine that!

When Eddie is asked to go to the local paediatric hospital to sign autographs, he goes with the deception and agrees to the request. This, as we can see from their reaction, doesn't go down well with either TC or Rick. What is this guy thinking? He's impersonating a Hall of Famer. TC correctly notes, once the jig is up, it isn't going to end well.

When we return to Magnum and Higgins, they are arguing about the parking ticket. He doesn't want to pay it because the no parking sign wasn't visible. He does have a point. The sign was behind low hanging tree branches. consequently, because of this, there was no way for Magnum to have seen it.

Magnum, picking up on how extraordinarily exasperated Higgins is with him, wants to know what's wrong. Higgins' attitude towards Magnum doesn't entirely stem from him not having vetted the case properly before bringing Katsumoto into the mix. It turns out Higgins' visa has expired.

When Robin Masters first hired her to be his majordomo at his estate, because Higgins thought the job was going to be temporary, she only applied for a temporary visa. It has expired. Higgins, in order for her to reapply for a visa, must return to the United Kingdom. That could possibly take at least six months. Higgins has an immigration lawyer working on her behalf.

Higgins application for an extension to her visa was denied. Even though people can over stay their visa by 180 days, Higgins reveals she has already overstayed her visa by 171 days. Anyone that exceeds the 180 day limit is barred from reentering these United States for three years.

Magnum, because Higgins is in a real fix, suggests they get married. Whilst Higgins doesn't initially think Magnum is serious, given how important she is to him, there should be no doubting his sincerity. Magnum feels this could be the only option open to Higgins. Is he wrong? Higgins turns down Magnum's generous proposal because getting married to obtain a green card is a crime.

Magnum's HPD contact texts him information pertaining to a parking ticket having been written the previous night. The ticketed vehicle apparently belongs to a Scottie Liu. Arriving at Liu's residence, Magnum and Higgins are surprised to find Katsumoto and uniformed police officers at the scene. Katsumoto is equally surprised to see Magnum and Higgins.

The police are there because Liu has been murdered. Magnum and Higgins are there because Liu was their lead in the missing urn case. it's either a crazy coincidence or the two crimes are related. After searching Liu's residence, despite looking everywhere, there is no urn. Magnum suggests a visit to Dr Noelani Cunha's office because Liu's murder could yield clues.

On route to Cunha's office, Magnum parks in a loading zone. Loading zones are no parking areas. Even though Higgins points this out, thinking he will not be ticketed twice in the same day, Magnum places his parking ticket on the vehicle windscreen. Does he seriously think this will stop anyone giving him a second ticket?

Katsumoto is with the ME when Magnum and Higgins arrive in Cunha's office. Cunha is having difficulty narrowing down the object that was used to kill Liu. The fracture on Liu's skull has a somewhat unique shape. It doesn't match any common instruments used in a murder. Magnum, thinking outside the box, asks the medical examiner if the urn could be the murder weapon. It's an exact match. When Magnum asks Katsumoto if he'll keep him and Higgins in the loop, his sarcasm doesn't go unnoticed.

Returning to the car, Magnum finds he has a second parking ticket. When Magnum asks Higgins "what happened to lightning never strikes twice," she correctly informs him that the saying is "lightning never strikes the same place twice." Magnum didn't get his second ticket in the same place he got the first one.

Magnum and Higgins return to Lynn and ask her about the urn. The urn had been stolen twice in less 12 hours. There must be something other than her husband's ashes in the urn. What could it be?

When Higgins shows Lynn a picture of Liu, she recognises him. He was a nurse at a hospital Buddy Yang stayed before his death. Magnum impersonates a doctor so that he can get into the security office. The private investigator distracts the security officer long enough to get what he needs. Before making a clean getaway, a patient asks Magnum to assist him with his full bedpan. Whilst Magnum isn't amused, off-camera, he assists the patient with his needs.

The information Magnum copied from the security system points him and Higgins to a Father Paul S. Brendan. When they meet with Brendan, because of the death bed confessional is sacred, he is unable to tell the private investigators anything. Brendan's reaction to Higgin's telling him Liu was murdered speaks volumes. It suggests he knows something that could help the investigation more forward.

The next time we see Rick and TC, they are shocked to discover Eddie went to the hospital and pretended to be the ex-NFL star. Neither of them are amused. Who lies to a bunch of kids? TC, right about the owner setting the tone, wants Rick to ban Eddie from the tiki-bar.

Eddie's scene at the tiki-bar, with him maintaining his cover as Andre Reed, doesn't end well. HPD Sergeant Duke Lukela shows up with Officer J. Carter and arrests Eddie for impersonating the famous American football player.

In a rare scene where the story takes Magnum and Higgins to the police department, we see them conversing with Katsumoto about their respective cases. Magnum reveal he intends to return to the church to speak with Brendan.

Magnum, on returning to the church to speak with Brendan, finds the Catholic priest behaving suspiciously. Magnum, having come face to face with a gunman, discovers the reason for Brendan's odd tone. The private investigator chases the gunman, Gregory Fallon, out of the church. When the gunman jumps from a bridge onto a moving truck, the stunt doesn't end well for him. He is hit by a car and is killed.

Clues lead Katsumoto, Higgins, and Magnum to investigating a James Hutton. Back in the way, when Hutton was significantly younger, he was suspect in a fatal hit and run. The reason he was never arrested is that he had a verified alibi for the night of the accident. Exploring Fallon's financials, Higgins discovers he rented a room at a hotel. This clue helps them recover the urn and a reel of undeveloped photography film.

Magnum takes it back to Robin's Nest. It is here Magnum reveals he is skilled at developing photographs. Magnum impresses Katsumoto and Higgins with his skills. The photograph Magnum develops blows Hutton's alibi out of the water. When hutton shows up to collect the film, he is confronted by Katsumoto, Higgins, and Magnum and is arrested.

When the episode returns to the tiki-bar, we see Eddie drowning his sorrows with a bottle of beer. The real Andre Reed show up at the tiki-bar and speaks with Rick and TC. Rick called Robin Masters. Robin, with him having connections everywhere, called in a few favours to get Reed to head over to the Hawaiian islands. It's funny how Reed says Eddie looks nothing like him when both characters are being played by the same person.

The episode closes with Magnum and Higgins returning the urn to Lynn. As they return to the vehicle, Higgins gets a call from her lawyer telling her that an emergency immigration appeal was denied. Magnum tells Higgins she should seriously consider his proposal. She reluctantly agrees to the marriage proposal because there is no other option.

A World of Trouble

Season 2

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Friday May 01, 2020
Writer: Tera Tolentino, Neil Tolkin
Director: Peter Weller
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Bobby Lee (Jin), Billy Malone (Sean Murphy), Christopher Thornton (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg), Taylor Wily (Kamekona), Chelsea Kurtz (Kalohe), Sisa Grey (Principal Mahelona), Shawn Mokuahi Garnett (Flippa), Jennifer Kindhouse (Kiana Pohano), Andre Pelzer (Staff Sergeant), Luis Pereira (HPD Officer)
Production Code: MPI219
Summary: As their wedding day approaches, Magnum and Higgins help a modern-day Robin Hood who, thinking she was helping a school, unknowingly steal illicit drugs; Rick helps a retired soldier re-enter the workforce as a civilian.



The episode opens with Higgins entering the guesthouse and finding Jin playing pool in his birthday suit. Seeing this guy naked isn't something I've ever wanted to see.

The case of the week revolves one of Kumu's friends. This is the first time we have seen Kumu in a few weeks. It's nice to see her make an appearance. Mahelona, Kumu's friend, is school principal. The school where she works had been receiving gifts from a unidentified individual. This individual seems to have gone missing. Mahelona wants Magnum and Higgins to investigate the issue.

With only a modicum of investigative work, it is soon discovered the items that we donated to the school were all stolen. As the episode description clearly suggests, not that you haven't read it, this is a modern-day Robin Hood situation where a needy school is being equipped by questionable means.

Kalohe, because of the principal's kindness, has been paying it forwards. Because the school wasn't up to code, Kalohe stole a truck load of fire extinguishers. What is it about these fire extinguishers that makes them so valuable? There are two thugs that want the fire extinguishers back and they are prepared to do anything to retrieve them.

HDP Detective Gordon Katsumoto, not wanting Magnum to know what Higgins is doing, sends her a text to meet up. There is a touching scene between the two characters where the HPD detective expresses his thoughts pertaining to the coming wedding. He doesn't feel it's a good idea because U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) apparently doesn't have stupid personnel.

Elsewhere, at the tiki-bar, Rick is with Sean Murphy. Murphy, having put in many years of service with the military, is transitioning to civilian life. Civilian life, as Murphy quickly discovers,

isn't for everyone. Rick is trying to do for Murphy what Robin Masters did for him. Murphy, for the best part of three decades, has worn his resume. Transitioning to civilian life isn't going to be a cake walk.

Speaking of cake, something that no good wedding reception should be without, Kamekona offers to make a wedding cake for Magnum and Higgins. There is a funny moment where, noting how the cake-topper groom is blonde, Kamekona hilariously colours the hair with a sharpie.

People familiar with the series shouldn't be surprised Rick, TC, and Kenny 'Shammy' Shamburger are the ones arranging Magnum's bachelor party. Obviously, not that I need to tell you this, the party is being held at the tiki-bar.

Rick receives a call from his friend at the security company. Murphy, noting how apprehensive he was, didn't show up for his interview. Rick is annoyed because he pulled a lot of strings to get Murphy that interview. They find Murphy at his apartment decked out in his United States Marine Corps uniform.

Murphy talks about being 18-years-old when he enlisted for the Marines. His life for the past 30 years had revolved around a singleness of purpose. Murphy had a mission everyday. He doesn't know who he is anymore because he doesn't have that purpose which drove him to get up each morning.

Pointing to the numerous medals on his chest, even though he knows he can't go back, Murphy tells Rick and TC that this is who he is. Murphy believes he's a fool to think he can do anything else. It is here Rick reveals to Murphy, something TC was clearly unaware of, he tried to reenlist. TC's words of encouragement are impressive.

The next time we see Higgins and Magnum, with Kalohe, they have returned to the school. Finding a brick of cocaine on one of the fire extinguishers, Higgins discovers why it is those thugs want their property back.

Who knew Magnum could handle a yellow school bus? After loading the fire extinguishers, Magnum, Higgins, and Kalohe attempt to escape the thugs. It takes some seriously skilled driving on Magnum's part. Returning to the school, they find Katsumoto and several HPD officers waiting for them.

Later, primarily because of her conversation with Katsumoto, Higgins tells Magnum she's decided to not go ahead with the wedding. She believes the ramifications are too severe. Even though Higgins is still getting married, it's not to Magnum. The disappointment in Magnum's facial expression, even though Higgins doesn't seem to recognise it, is readily apparent. The person Higgins will be marrying is TC. No one saw that coming. Even with Magnum celebrating with his friends, there remains a hint of sadness in his eyes.

May the Best One Win

Season 2

Episode Number: 39

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Friday May 08, 2020
Writer: Gene Hong
Director: Rocky Carroll
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Christopher Thornton (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg), Azita Ghanizada (Maxine Gilbert), Daniel Bonjour (John Gilbert), Kimee Balmilero (Dr. Noelani Cunha), Betsy Phillips (Suzy Madison), Vince Shin (Kim Kil-Yon), Anthony J. Silva Jr. (Officer 'Tatty' Ryce), Eric Lee (Employee), Maxamus Miller (Artimus277), Kordell Kekoa (Kahu), Jason Quinn (Thug #1), Lee Minh Topping (Thug #2), Tait Fletcher (Thug #3), Darny Chau (Beach Surfer), Kimzie Luong (Restaurant Patron)
Production Code: MPI218
Summary: Magnum and Higgins are each hired by a different spouse who are in the middle of a contentious divorce to dig up dirt on the other; Rick and TC look into the death of an unidentified man.



The episode opens with us revisiting the series premiere, *I Saw the Sun Rise*, where we first encounter Thomas Magnum, Theodore "T.C." Calvin, Orville "Rick" Wright, and Sebastian Nuzo. Sebastian, frequently seen in flashbacks, is Magnum's friend who was killed in the premiere episode.

Magnum and Juliet Higgins are working for John Gilbert and Maxine Gilbert, respectively, in a case that sees our heroes on opposite sides of a potentially contentious divorce scenario. Both spouses believe the other one is cheating on them.

Meanwhile, at the LaMariana Tiki Bar, Rick makes a grisly discovery when opening up. There is a dead body in one of the tiki bar booths.

Magnum and Higgins, equally committed to their respective client, eventually sees the two private investigators working together to resolve the Gilberts' issues. It doesn't take long for Magnum and Higgins, with Teuila "Kumu" Tuileta's help, discover the issue isn't as much infidelity as it is a lack of communication. John, stemming from his professional race car days, has a serious gambling problem which he has been able to shake.

The episode bad guys, Lee Minh Topping, and Tait Fletcher), because of his driving skills, are using John as a getaway driver for a jewellery store heist. Detective Gordon Katsumoto ultimately arrests the bad guys in the commission of the crime.

Justin Madison, the person that was found dead in Rick's tiki bar, has a doctor on the island. Even though it's unconventional, after Dr Noelani Cunha pulls a few strings, Rick tells Suzy Madison of her father's passing. Justin's last words, something we don't see on camera, pertained to him getting back to Suzy.

Suzy, because of her estrangement from her father, doesn't initially care. She thought he was already dead. Rick, noting Suzy's attitude towards her father, reminisces about his own father.

Rick, with the LaMariana being a waterfront tiki bar, figures out what Justin's last words meant. Whilst his daughter's name is Suzy, named for his daughter, the house boat Justin lived on carries that same name.

Justin, even though it was from a distance, supported his daughter by buying the artwork she created. She, after seeing the evidence for herself, notes that life would have been far more financially difficult for her if Justin hadn't purchased the pieces.

The episode closes with Katsumoto, Rick, Magnum, and Kumu gathering at Robin's Nest for a wedding which would allow Higgins to remain in these United States. Whilst TC and Higgins were supposed to get married, there is no wedding. Higgins can't bring herself to marry TC because it would be living a lie.

A Leopard on the Prowl

Season 2

Episode Number: 40

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Friday May 08, 2020
Writer: Eric Guggenheim, Peter M. Lenkov
Director: Bryan Spicer
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Donald Cerrone (Reese), Ian Anthony Dale (Adam Noshimuri), Alesha Renee (Cynthia Lloyd), Billy Malone (Sean Murphy), Corbin Bernsen (Francis 'Icepick' Hofstetler), Scott M. Schewe (HPD Officer B. Mendoza)
Production Code: MPI220
Summary: Magnum and Higgins help Rick when his father figure, Icepick, just out of prison and battling terminal cancer, gets double crossed on one last score; Magnum makes one last bold move to help Higgins stay in the country.



The episode opening shows us why it is Juliet Higgins is such a badass field operative. Driving backwards down a busy highway takes incredible skill, there is no doubt. Thomas Magnum, meanwhile, is engaged in a fight on top of a truck.

Set 26-hours earlier, a scenario which never gets old, the post-opening credits scene has Magnum face-to-face with Robin Masters' dogs: Zeus and Apollo. Higgins is trying to talk Magnum into showing a degree of confidence. There is an hilarious exchange between Higgins and Magnum where she, after him calling her Yoda, deliberately suggests the

fictional character is from Star Trek rather than Star Wars.

Higgins likes pulling Magnum's strings. Zeus and Apollo, as long as Magnum doesn't express confidence in front of them, isn't going to get the dogs to play ball.

Magnum, not accepting there is nothing that can be done to help Higgins, speaks with Five-O Detective Adam Noshimuri about the situation. It requires an expensive immigration attorney and someone with significantly deep pockets. Needing a friend with significant financial resources, something we rarely see Magnum do, he places a call to Robin.

Whilst it was only a brief scene, especially considering the series has ended, it was nice seeing a Hawaii Five-O main character show up for this Magnum P.I. second season finale.

Meanwhile, trying to keep his father out of trouble, Orville "Rick" Wright tries to stop Francis "Icepick" Hofstetler doing something seriously stupid.

Even though Rick initially talks Icepick out of accompanying Reese on a heist, after the LaMariana Tiki Bar owner leaves his father at home, the sh*t apparently hit the fan when he went ahead with the robbery.

In an off-camera incident, something Icepick should have seen coming, Reese shot and killed the security guard. He then turned his gun on Icepick. Rick, the following morning, finds his father injured.

Whilst Reese confronts Rick at the tiki bar, wanting to know where his father is, there is a fight. It's a great fight scene where there really isn't a winner. Reese escapes the scene before Rick can yield the upper hand.

Magnum and Higgins, in following leads that take them to the security guard's girlfriend Cynthia Lloyd, find themselves in trouble when they come face-to-face with Reese.

The fight we see in the opening sequence ultimately ends with Reese's death. Detective Gordon Katsumoto arrests Icepick for his role in the heist. Katsumoto, not happy with Rick, tells him that he should expect a call from the prosecuting attorney.

Zeus and Apollo, when Higgins talks to the dogs, knows there is something wrong. It's a touching scene that series fans should appreciate. Even though we don't get to see Robin in the flesh, in an off-camera conversation, it seems the issues Higgins had with her immigration status are resolved.

There is an old obscure law, one pertaining to businesses valued at over \$500,000 with at least five employees, that allows Higgins to remain in these United States. Robin signed over Robin's Nest and all its content to Higgins. This officially makes Higgins the boss. Consequently, because of this, there is no need for Higgins to return to the British Isles.

Season Three

Double Jeopardy

Season 3

Episode Number: 41

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Friday December 04, 2020
Writer: Peter M. Lenkov & Eric Guggenheim
Director: Brian Spicer
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Jay Ali (Dr. Ethan Shah), Kimee Balmilero (Dr. Noelani Cunha), Shawn Mokuahi Garnett (Flippa), Andrea Johnson (Anesthesiologist), Brian Letscher (Bruce), Nikol Luoma (Nurse), Paola Nuñez (Helen), Keola Simpson (HPD Sergeant), Kap Teo-Tafiti (Shota), Juan-Pablo Veizaga (Max Martinez), Andrew J. West (Dr. Alan Healy), Scott Atkins (Jacks Wilde)
Production Code: MPI301
Summary: Magnum and Higgins' new clients hire them to find their missing brother, leading to Higgins being shot and TC abducted when a secret case of revenge is revealed during the investigation.



Magnum and Higgins' new clients hire them to find their missing brother, leading to Higgins being shot and TC abducted when a secret case of revenge is revealed during the investigation.

Easy Money

Season 3

Episode Number: 42

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Friday December 11, 2020
Writer: David Wolkove
Director: Bryan Spicer
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Jay Ali (Dr. Ethan Shah), Hayden Szeto (Det. Pono Palima), David Fumero (Dante), Niko Guardado (Renaldo Cassione), Alex Fox (Appraiser), Richard Levine (Owner), Thomas H. Chang (HPD Uni), Jason Patterson (Gunman #5)
Production Code: MPI302
Summary: Higgins job to repo a plane goes south when she and Magnum discover that it was being used by a drug cartel who opens fire at the plane, forcing them to crash land in the jungle, where they find a stowaway on board.



Higgins has her date with Dr. Ehan Shah, she explains jokingly that she preferred not to go to a fine dining restaurant on a first date, this is more casual and that way if they are bored with each other, they can end it quickly. Meanwhile, Magnum is trying to sell a signed collector card, he is told that it is only worth four dollars. The shop owner says he will go up to twenty dollars because it is signed.

Another man comes from around the counter, tells Magnum that a worker accidentally sold his watch that he had pawned. The watch was the only part of his dad that he still had and it made him

feel like he was with him. He gets a call from Gordie, he got a lead on the white SUV that was following Magnum, the name came up on as an alias. Gordie asks him to leave with him, he will get more info.

Magnum stops by Higgins house, he picks up flowers from the gate that were left for her from Ethan. Higgins is playing an advanced flight stimulator game, she says she is practicing her flying skills. She crashes and she tells him it is his fault for distracting her.

A client calls Higgins, she tells them that they have ample experience, they are going to return their plane safely and quickly. It seems that someone had rented the plane with false information and now they have taken off with the plane. She tells Magnum this is easy, they go from point a to point b. He tells her about the pawn shop screwing up and his losing his father's watch. When they get paid form this job, he is going to buy it back for more money. Tueila walks in, Higgins asks her to do a background check on her date, he was just too perfect. Higgins tells Tueila to keep it discreet. Higgins tracks down where she thinks the plane may be, the two leave to check it out.

Rick tells Theodore he wants to have a Jello wrestling match to bring in business, Theodore is against it. Magnum calls Rick, he tells him about the case, they are on the way to the airstrip

and want him to pick up the Range Rover. Rick doesn't want to so Magnum promises to pay his bar tab in full by closing; Rick and Theo both agree to do it. Higgins and Magnum arrive at the airstrip, they find the plane and strap themselves in.

Higgins gets the plane started, then sees a black SUV coming towards them, two men come out with face coverings and machine guns. They get away, but the machine guns did some damage. Higgins tells Magnum to buckle up, the plane is going down. They land in the jungle, but both are alive. Higgins is bleeding, she was hit by one of the guns. There is no service on their cell phones, they are in the middle of the jungle. Magnum says he thinks there are drugs on the plane, because they wanted it very badly.

Magnum goes to look for a first aid kit, Higgins follows him. He finds some antibiotics and tells her to take them. Higgins finds a door, there is a man inside there, he is unconscious and he is probably the reason the two men didn't want them to take off.

Rick and Theo show up at the air strip, Gordon is there and they all look at the security footage together, see the men shoot at the plane. Meanwhile, Magnum and Higgins are on foot, and the men who want that plane are as well and after them. Magnum got service on his phone and wants to call the police, their stowaway wakes up and tells them, the men that after them all, they have someone in the police department, so he doesn't want to do that. They hear a helicopter above them, but it moves on. The stowaway says his name is Rinaldo, his boss. Moreno, thought he was skimming money, and he actually was. The plan was for him to hide on the plane, agent Dorian was going to save him. He says the only person that he knew he was on the plane was his girlfriend. Magnum calls Gordon, tells him everything, Gordon tells him to sit tight, help is on the way.

Rick gets suited up, Gordon has him going out to find Higgins and Magnum. Magnum is trying to clean the wound on Higgins' stomach when Rinaldo tells them they have company. Magnum shoots the guy with a flare, then Higgins shots him. Another guy is on them, and he has a machine gun; but they are ok.

Gordon goes to agent Dorian's place, where he was staying and finds it ransacked. Moreno's guys must have gotten to him, there is blood on the floor. Gordon thinks he has to be badly injured because he hasn't contacted DEA.

Theo and Rick are in a helicopter looking for Magnum and Higgins who are still on the run. Higgins and Magnum find a shelter, and there is canvas growing all round it. They go inside, it is empty, probably abandoned. They look around, Higgins finds a radio transmitter, but it is dead. Meanwhile, Gordon decides to follow a route that agent Dorian would have taken to go to the nearest hospital, on the way, he finds him in a car, he has a pulse.

Higgins makes a home-made battery, it works, they radio Theo and Rick and give them their coordinates. All of a sudden, men are outside the shelter, and a lot of them. They pour gasoline on the house and set it on fire with the three inside. Rick and Theo show up, they get out of the house and back to safety.

Higgins gets her report on the doctor, but decides that she doesn't want it after all. If there is something she needs to know, she will find out in due time.

Magnum is having a beer, Higgins surprises him with his father's watch. Magnum is thrilled. Gordon calls Magnum, agent Dorian is out of surgery, he is going to be ok. They also found the mole. And, he has more info on the white SUV, according to the paperwork, the renter put down Thomas Magnum. Whoever is following him is not the run of the mill stalker.

No Way Out

Season 3

Episode Number: 43

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Friday December 18, 2020
Writer: Barbie Kligman
Director: Eagle Egilsson
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Christopher Thornton (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg), Eric Ladin (Freddie), Dominic Hoffman (USCIS Tenney), Leith M. Burke (CIA Officer Grayson), Amy Johnston (Pam Tyson), Edward Gelhaus (Kurt Brill), Garrett Hammond (Blackbeard), Joe Toro (Gunman #4), Eddie Lee Anderson (SWAT Commander Fong), Kendall Prochnow (HPI Uni), Jodie Yee (Scared Lady), Joey Hightower (Young Woman Hostage)
Production Code: MPI303
Summary: As Magnum, Higgins and TC try to pull one over on a customs agent to get Higgins a green card, armed gunmen suddenly storm the federal building and start taking hostages.



Magnum is called into immigration regarding the marriage licence that he applied for months ago. He says he applied because when he met Juliet he thought he met the love of his life. The immigration officer asks why the love of his life applied for a marriage license two weeks later with a different man. We then see Juliet, she says she called off the first marriage, Theodore called off the second one, he believed that if she could cheat on Magnum, it was only a matter of time before she cheated on him.

She says she is ashamed to tell him that she has severe commitment issues. She has deep fears of abandonment that stem back to her difficult relationship with her father. She tells him that she has a lot of work to do on herself before she can get into a healthy relationship.

Rick calls Magnum how it went, he says perfect. Magnum tells Juliet that he can call him a genius now. Juliet gets a text and she is smiling like a fourteen year-old girl, Magnum says let me guess, it's the doctor.

Magnum, Juliet and Theodore are in the elevator, it stops and the lights go off, then they hear gun fire. They have no service on their phones. They climb out of the elevator by the ceiling and once out they hear voices, but in the government office there is nobody, it look like whoever was in there rounded everyone up.

Magnum goes to call reinforces and still there is no service, he says these people must be using cell jammers. Theodore says if that is the case, they are pros. They find a landline and call Gordon to tell him what happened. They find a paper on the immigration officers desk, it basically says that he felt Julia, Magnum and Theodore were pulling a fast one on him. Julie tells Magnum they are going to revoke her visa and it is his fault. Gordon tells them that he is on the way with back up, stay put. Meanwhile, Rick is wondering where they are.

Gordon and the force arrives at the building where the three are located, he tells them there are about twenty five hostages lined up by the main floor window. Magnum tells Gordon the perpetrators know they are there in the building and they are hunting them.

There are four masked gunmen, three men and one woman and all with semi-automatic rifles. They are all dressed in black, there is one man with a black beard. One is after them, so there are five hostiles total. Gordon says they haven't reached out to them yet, maybe they are waiting for the media. They are watching live video cam of the the scene downstairs, they can figure out which one looks like he is giving all the orders.

Meanwhile, Rick is worried, it has been over two hours and he just knows that they are in trouble. Rick finds out about the hostage situation in the building where the three went.

Gordon gets a call from CIA and asks if he is familiar with Ray Vaughn. Gordon says yes, he was indicted for revealing classified information on a mass surveillance of Americans and he fled to a non-extradition country where he is currently hiding. The guy says Indonesia, and he is not hiding anymore, they have him now. Gordon says, "you did an extraction, you're CIA." The man says, Ray's brother, Freddy Vaughn, thinks Ray is a patriot not a criminal. When his brother's plane lands, he wants his brother on board with the pilot so they can fly him to another non-extradition country; then he will release the hostages, or not.

One of the captors finds Juliet, asks who is with her, she says alone; he tells her she is lying. All of a sudden, Magnum and Theodore come from behind and get the guy. The guy says his friends are going to look for him, and when they find them, they are going to shoot them all. The guy has a tattoo on his arm, he is a ranger and he was dishonorably discharged. One of the guys mates call for him and when he doesn't answer, they threaten to shoot a hostage. Theodore calls them and says he is on his way down, don't shoot the woman.

Freddy is on the phone with Gordon, he tells him to get his brother free or he is going to kill hostages.

Juliet is with Magnum, she tells him that he has no good plan just like, just like the one he had for her to keep her visa. He tells her that she could have always married him and there wouldn't have been a problem with her visa. The two are arguing when another shooter comes in, it is actually a phone recording, Juliet is hiding under a desk and then Magnum tries to take the guy by surprise. The elevator opens, another shooter arrives.

Magnum dresses up as one of the shooters and takes down Freddy. Meanwhile, Juliet is on the main level taking down the woman shooter. Magnum makes it down safely, all the hostages are freed. Rick is there, he is thrilled that everyone is ok.

Because all the hostages were saved in the immigration office, the officer decides to close Juliet's case. She doesn't have to marry Magnum or Theodore.

First the Beatdown, Then the Blowback

Season 3

Episode Number: 44

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Friday January 08, 2021
Story: Aaron Lam, Peter M. Lenkov
Teleplay: Eric Guggenheim, Mike Diaz
Director: Eagle Egilsson
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Kimee Balmilero (Dr. Noelani Cunha), Dennis Chun (Sgt. Duke Lukela), Linda Good (Booking Officer), Zack Harris (Detective Kane-mura), Peter Jae (Hiroki Matsui), Zeus Kang (Matsui Thug #1), Kor-dell Kekoa (Kahu), Lance Lim (Dennis Katsumoto), Gerard Joseph Marek (Alema Kaluna), Yancy Medeiros (Kai's Trainer), Katy M. O'Brian (Kai Durrell), Chris Putt (Bruiser #1), Pake Salmon (Keoni), Scott M. Schewe (HPD Officer B. Mendoza), Terrell Tilford (Izzy Durrell)
Production Code: MPI304
Summary: Magnum and Higgins help an up-and-coming mixed martial arts fighter who is being pressured by a gang to throw an illegal fight. Kumu is arrested for stealing an artifact that should be returned to its original resting place.



Magnum is in the water, he swims to the shore and gets dressed, then we see him running towards someone's property. There are two Dobermans but Magnum has an app that makes them run away, he then sprays something on the surveillance camera. As he jumps into the Ferrari, Higgins's dogs jump in and threaten him. Higgins comes out and she says she anticipated everything and was ready for him. He says he didn't fail, she says he did. He says this is about her always having a win. All of a sudden, we hear police sirens, Kuma comes out of the house and tells them to relax, the police

are there for her.

At the station Kuma shrugs off that she was handcuffed and brought in. Higgins tells her they are accusing her of grand larceny in the third degree. She says it is a mistake, it is probably grand larceny in the first degree. What she took is worth half million easily. She stole an expensive artifact from a wealthy collector and she is not giving it back. Yesterday this man asked her over to look at this artifact. She says it is a skull of a young boy who was killed in battle. As legend has it, the boy longed to be a great warrior like his father.

He followed his father into battle, the army was overwhelmed, he joined the fight to only be driven off a cliff with his father and other warriors. She wanted the skull to be given to the cultural center, but the man said he paid good money for it and he was keeping it. She stole the skull, it wasn't a great plan but she wanted to get the skull back to where it belongs. If she returns it, they will dismiss the case, but she won't do it. She believes the skull needs to be put at peace, not displayed in a rich man's house.

Gordon is helping his son Denis with his home work, his father gets upset with him when he looks for the answer online.

A man comes into the station, he is very upset. His twenty-one year old daughter, Kai is missing. She got off the plane, but somewhere between the gate and where she was going to pick her up, she went missing and her phone is turned off. Gordon tells him that he understands that he is upset, he is a father, but they can't do anything for twenty-four hours because she is an adult.

Gordon brings the case to Higgins and Magnum. They meet with Kai's father and tell him they will look into it immediately. They head to the airport, he wants to see security footage from terminal two from earlier in the morning. They see footage of Kai, and two very unfriendly men pick her up. They show the tape to Gordon who says the two men are soldiers for Matsui, they are making inroads in Hawaii recently with narcotics, gambling and vice has been trying to shut them down. It doesn't look like an abduction, Kai looks like she is going willingly; there is no obvious crime.

Kai's dad calls Magnum and tells him false alarm, she went to the wrong terminal and lost her phone, all good. Higgins says she is glad that she is safe. Magnum thinks it is weird, why would Kai lie to her father. It really bothers Magnum, Higgins says she will track her phone for him.

T.C. stops by to see Kuma, she tells him that she won't give it back, he tells her not to worry, he has her back. She made cookies, she offers him milk and cookies. He says for the record, he thinks she is doing the right thing and he wants to make sure she buries it in the right place. She tells him to worry, it is stashed in the laundry room in the guest house. She says it is temporary, she plans to put the skull back to where it came from two centuries ago. He says he will help her, they always help each other, he has her word on that.

Kai is a martial arts expert, Higgins and Magnum visit her at the gym. He lies about who he is and she leaves him to go speak to the same soldiers that picked her up at the airport. She returns, but tells them she can't talk. Magnum figures he will just go and introduce himself to the soldiers. Gordon shows up and asks what is going on, the men say nothing, they were just leaving. Magnum says they are a bunch of gangsters and they want Kai to throw a fight. They go back inside and watch Kai fight, she tells them to leave because they are distracting her, and she is not interested in speaking to her. They head out, but they wait outside for Kai.

Kai comes out of the building, they follow her and don't get far, Kai stops the car and gets out. She says she looked into them, they were lying about who they are. Magnum tells her they are PI's hired by her father when he was worried about her. Magnum tells her they can help. She says there is a fight tonight, a lot of money on it, they want her to tap out in the third.

Magnum tells her that if she does this they are going to be after her for her whole career. She says she is doing it for her dad, she needs to take care of him. Higgins warns her that she can't get in too deep she needs to walk away now. She says even if she wants to back out, she can't, these are not the people you say no to. Kai leaves.

The skull is verified, it is real. Kuma says they have to replace the skull to its proper burial place.

Kai stops by the bar in a panic, the soldiers grabbed her dad. If she thinks about backing out, they are going to kill him. Magnum tells her to go to the fight, they will find her dad. Magnum enlists Rick's help.

Kai brings Rick with her for help. The soldiers put her in a van, Rick tells her to concentrate on the fight, not her dad right now. They arrive at the fight, Higgins and Magnum are watching. Gordon is on the case, he is trying to find Kai's dad. Magnum has an idea, get the address from where Kai's dad is, from Matsui directly. Higgins and Magnum are in the fight area, she taps into Matsui's phone to get information on where Kai's dad is. It is time for Kai's fight, she is not paying attention and is getting hit everywhere.

Meanwhile, Gordon and his men find her father and take out the soldiers who are holding him hostage. In the arena, Kai is being beaten bad until Rick tells her that her dad is ok, he is safe and she can kick her opponents butt. Kai goes into full fight mode and beats her opponent. Matsui and his men storm out. He instructs his men to bring Kai to him. Outside, Magnum and Higgins tells him that he is done. He says he has an army that says otherwise, all of a sudden, Gordon shows up with plenty of backup and helicopters to take down Matsui and his soldiers.

Kai is reunited with her dad, they hug each other — he tells her that he was so worried about her and thought he would never see her again. Higgins tells Magnum that she is sorry for earlier that morning, she cheated, to make it impossible for him to win. She says she doesn't mind losing, she just doesn't like losing to him.

Kuma is joined by locals to replace the skull to his original place, cops show up to arrest her. Higgins, T.C. Magnum, Rick and everyone, say they were in on it and they will have to arrest everyone. They give up a fake skull, figuring nobody would know the difference and put the real one where it belongs. Sgt. Lukela asks if he can stay for the ceremony, Kuma says they would be honored.

The Day Danger Walked In

Season 3

Episode Number: 45

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Friday January 15, 2021
Writer: Peter M. Lenkov, Eric Guggenheim
Director: Krishna Rao
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Roger E. Mosley (John Booky), Christopher Thornton (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg), Jay Ali (Dr. Ethan Shah), Rayan Lawrence (Neil), Graham Shiels (Vince), Robert Angelo (Earl Kinney), Esera Tuaolo (Tua), Allyson Blair (HNN Meteorologist), Dani Spieler (Wife), Jess A. Cruz (Customer)
Production Code: MPI305
Summary: As a major hurricane hits the Island, Magnum and his friends find shelter inside La Mariana, along with two armed killers also escaping the dangerous storm.



Everyone is helping out to board up the bar with the storm coming. Magnum tells Rick flashlights are sold out everywhere. Rick tells Magnum that he let his hurricane insurance expire on his policy, he had to close the bar during COVID and to make end meets, he had no choice. Magnum tells him that the weather reports say that the storm is going to pass right by them, so he is sure he will be ok.

Gordie is heading back to the station before the storm hits. Higgins calls Ethan to see if he is on her way, they are supposed to go on a date. Magnum asks Rick how long he thinks this relationship will

last with Higgins, Rick says he doesn't care and tells Magnum to help him boarding up the back door. Rick tells Earl to stay in the bar, not to sleep in his houseboat. T.C. is trying to gather up people to stay in the bar and ride the storm out. Ethan shows up, everyone has eyes on him. Magnum introduces him to a few. Everyone gets an alert on their phones, the storm has been upgraded to a category four and will be passing right over them.

Ethan and Higgins decide to stay at the bar and play pool. Ethan tells Higgins that it doesn't matter that Magnum doesn't like him it is only her opinion that matters. Meanwhile, T.C. tells Magnum that Ethan looks like a good dude and he would think he would be happy with how long he has been pushing Higgins to date. Magnum says he just thinks she can do better and a doctor shouldn't date his patients. T.C. asks Magnum if he is jealous, he says no, it is just like him dating one of his clients, doesn't make sense.

The storm is getting worse, T.C. gets up and tells them they need a distraction, he grabs the mic and says it is talent time. Booky gets up and starts to sing and dance, T.C. joins him. There is a knock at the door, Magnum answers it and two guys come in and ask if they can wait the storm out inside, Rick welcomes them in.

T.C. tells Magnum he is going to have to sing, he says he is up to if he has a few more beers. T.C. tells Magnum that he doesn't like Ethan because he has been displaced. He is no longer the number one guy in Higgins' life. T.C. is calm, Rick is not, he is worried about the storm.

Teuila invites the two men who arrived last, to play poker with her, their names are Vince and Neil. Over at the bar, Rick asks Magnum if he got any leads yet on the white SUV, he says no. Meanwhile, there is a man in the bar having an asthma attack, Rick goes to get Ethan to help him. Magnum helps out by going in their sedan to get his inhaler, and he notices something weird about an armoured truck in the parking lot. He peeks inside the truck and sees two people on the floor with blood on them.

Back inside the bar, Magnum says he couldn't find the inhaler. Magnum tells Higgins about the armoured vehicle, Vince and Neil are involved. Higgins is speaking to Teuila, T.C., Magnum and Rick, she says for now they should just play along. Then the power goes off, Rick checks the generator and it is not working, there is no gas in it. Magnum says the can go siphon some gas in the parking lot, Ethan offers to go with him. Ethan tells Magnum that he is feeling tension between them, that he doesn't like him.

Magnum denies it, he says he has no issues with him. Then he says sharing Higgins is new to him, and a little hard. Ethan says he is a team with her and he doesn't want to get in the way with that. All of a sudden the bar gets a good shake from the storm, Teuila is yelling for help. Debris fell on one man and he hurt is leg, Ethan helps him. Rick gets the generator to work. Teuila resumes the poker game to give Magnum and Higgins a chance to see if there is a radio where they can call for help. Rick tells T.C. that he let the premiums slide during COVID, there is no insurance on the bar. T.C. is shocked, Rick said he had to make some cuts, he is sorry.

The poker game is back on, Magnum finds a radio and tries to get someone to reach out to Gordie. Magnum finally reaches him and tells him what is happening at the bar. Magnum has an idea, he goes and parks the Porsche beside the armoured vehicle, then bumps it with another car into it and the alarm goes off. Magnum returns inside and Neil asks him what he was doing, he says checking the doc lines. Neil and Vince pull out their guns, Neil asks Magnum what he was really doing outside. Neil tries to take one of the guys down and gets shot.

Vince and Neil gather up Magnum, Higgins, Rick, T.C. and Neil and puts them in the freezer. Higgins asks if she grab some supplies to treat Neil's wounds, he lets her do it quickly. Once inside, Higgins tells them that she noticed Booky, he knows they are inside there and he is hiding. T.C. says they have no chance of his getting help come to them, not in this storm and his stage. T.C. and Rick try to pry the door open while Higgins is working on Ethan's leg.

In the bar, Neil asks Teuila where Booky is, she says he left just before they pulled their guns. Neil doesn't believe her, he grabs her and tells she is going with him to look for him.

T.C. and Rick talk about the insurance, Rick says he had to make tough decisions. T.C. says he should have had a heads up and if they are partners, he can't be hiding things. Rick says he is sorry, 100% honesty from here on out. T.C. says ok, they will figure it out, fix a lot themselves and borrow to fix the rest.

Higgins manages to get the bullet out. T.C. is worried about Booky that Neil and Vince will make an example out of him. Neil shouts out to Booky and tells him that if he doesn't come out he is going to shoot Teuila.

Outside, someone is beeping a horn and it's Morse code, Booky is telling them to move back. Inside the freezer they pull back near the door and Booky drives right through, they are free. Neil goes to check on the noise, nobody is inside the freezer, all of a sudden, Magnum pushes the freezer door hard into Neil and he hits the floor. Next, they go after Vince. T.C. come from behind and hits him with a tire iron.

The next day, the storm is done and Ethan is going to be discharged after another day in the hospital. Everyone else is at the bar trying to repair the damage. Higgins tells Magnum that Ethan says thanks and he feels a little foolish for trying to play the hero. Magnum tells her that Ethan is a good man. She thanks him for being so supportive of their relationship because it might turn into something serious and she would like them to be friends.

Tell No One

Season 3

Episode Number: 46

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Friday January 22, 2021
Writer: Gene Hong
Director: Eagle Egilsson
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Janel Parrish (Maleah), Kimee Balmilero (Dr. Noelani Cunha), Jay Karnes (Colin Braggs), Shawn Mokuahi Garnett (Flippa), Blaze Cosner (Kelvin), Cody Easterbrook (T-Lo), Jon Curry (Frank Braggs), Michael Stueber (Larry), Maurice Hutchinson (Lumberyard Employee)
Production Code: MPI306
Summary: When a wealthy man hires Magnum and Higgins to find his missing wife, they are stunned when a tragedy occurs as a result of their investigation. Kumu's suspicion of her step-daughter's boyfriend creates a divide in their new relationship.



Magnum ran out of gas again, Higgins and he are walking and she says she is not surprised. They are three kilometers to the nearest gas station. All of a sudden, they see a two truck pass them and the Ferrari is on it.

Later, Magnum and Higgins are at dinner, Kuma says the Ferrari is at the impound lot until Magnum can afford to pay the fine. Higgins refuses to pay the fine for Magnum. Kuma tells Magnum that she is suspicious of her Maleah's boyfriend, he tells he is just nervous being with them.

Mr. Braggs walks into the bar, he hires Magnum and Higgins because his wife is missing. She has only been gone since the morning, and he thinks she is missing because this is not like her. She is not answering her texts and now her cell phone is off. They take the case and Higgins accepts double payment when Mr. Braggs offers it.

They begin with stopping by to see Leaf Braggs hairstylist, T-Lo. Higgins says she had an appointment in the morning, T-Lo says she was a no-show. Higgins gets a GPS alert for Leah's phone, around the corner. They find a man who found the phone in the trash, he says it is his block, it gets pretty territorial around there. They show him a picture of Leah, he didn't see her that morning. When he finds out that she is missing, he gives them her phone that he found.

Mr. Braggs contacts Higgins and Magnum, he got a distorted message about Leah, and if he tells anyone, his wife is dead. Higgins asks him about enemies, they are asking for two million dollars. He says he ruffled some feathers, some nightmare tenants, but nothing would warrant this. He gets another call, they give him instructions where and how to drop the money, and if he tells anyone, his wife is dead. He asks to speak to her, the caller says he is in charge and hangs up the phone.

Another call, the price went up to three-million and he has one hour and the instructions are changing, they will call back. Magnum asks him how fast it will take to get the cash, he says he

has someone doing it for him. Higgins says he will have to drop the money alone, but they will be following them and they will get Leah. They pack the money in bags, there is another call with the instructions.

He makes the drop off, dumps the bags with cash on the ground and returns to his car. Then, a car pulls out of a garage, a masked man with a gun comes out with a gun and grabs the cash, the guy calls Braggs and tells him where to find his wife.

Rick is following the guy with the cash by car, and TC is following by helicopter. TC says the guy went into the tunnel, but he is not coming out. Rick is also in the tunnel, he has eyes on the car, the car is abandoned and the guy with the cash is gone, he must have had someone waiting for him inside the tunnel. Meanwhile, Higgins and Magnum find Leah, she is dead and there is a note on the floor that says you told.

Gordon is on the scene, Higgins tells him that the husband doesn't know yet that his wife is dead. Gordon tells them it is not their fault, they just have to find the people responsible now. Braggs says he did everything he was told, he is second guessing Higgins and Magnum, he doesn't want their help anymore, he tells them that they did enough.

Kuma meets Muleah at the beach, she is asking her questions about her boyfriend. She tells her that she has reservations about Kelvin, it is almost like a mother's intuition. Muleah tells her that she has the wrong idea, about them, they don't have the type of relationship where she can make comments about her boyfriend.

Magnum is with Dr. Noelani Cunha and Leah is on the table. Magnum is surprised that he can't see her roots because she didn't go to her stylist. And, the maturity of the gunshot wound shows that she has been dead for more than eight hours.

Kuma goes to see Rick, she asks him for some advice regarding Muleah's boyfriend, she got a bad vibe from him and she told her. She knows she is not her mother but she has this overwhelming feeling to watch over her. Rick tells her to let Muleah to make her own mistakes, that is the only way she is going to grow.

Higgins figures out that the photo of Leah is from months ago, the newspaper was just photo-shopped into it. And, she knows where the photos was taken, so she heads there with Magnum. They find a bunch of bills that are for Frank Braggs, Colin's brother. Seems Leah was thinking of divorcing Colin, she was seeing a divorce lawyer. Frank works for Uber, they find him there, they call him for a pickup. The two get in the car, and when they do they start asking Frank questions. Magnum says they know Colin cut him off financially.

And, Higgins tells Frank that they believe he was in on it. Frank crashes the car, then gets out and makes a run for it. They chase him and he gets run over by a pickup truck, and he is dead. Gordon says the found a burner in Frank's car, but they need to stand down now and let them finish this. Magnum tells Higgins that Frank looked confused when they told him their theory.

And, how did Frank get always one step ahead of them. They go back to see Colin and Higgins tells him that he was Frank's partner. Leah's hair appointment was made after her death, by his computer. Colin tells him that it is a great theory, but they don't have evidence. Gordon walks in and says they do, they found the ransom money and he is under arrest.

Muleah and Kuma meet in the park. Kuma apologizes and says she was trying to help and Kelvin is probably a good guy, and she wants their relationship to really be about them. Muleah says a few months after dad died, her mom went over to help her build a bbq and she lashed out at her. And now, she lashed out Kuma too. And, it means a lot that she actually said something.

Killer on the Midnight Watch

Season 3
Episode Number: 47
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Friday February 05, 2021
Writer: Gene Hong
Director: Geoff Shotz
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Bobby Lee (Jin), Assaf Cohen (Professor Roland Bar), Jade Wu (Oleen), Jason Rogel (Maui), Sean Choo (Penna), Dat Phan (Vinh), Danni Wang (Suyin), Jacquie Nguyen (Minh), Constance Parng (Chunua), Stephanie Y. Wang (Chenguang), Carolina Espiro (Nia), Yosef Kasnetzov (Ringleader), John Bahng (HPD Officer), Judy Nguyen (HPD Uni), Shane Miyashiro (SWAT #1), John Kim (SWAT #2)
Production Code: MPI307
Summary: When an overenthusiastic neighborhood watch group asks Magnum and Higgins to investigate a shady character living on their block, they are shocked to find that they may have inadvertently stumbled upon a serial killer on the loose.



Magnum is chasing a white SUV, while TC is in the helicopter as well. The van stops and several men get out with machine guns and begin shooting — Magnum wakes up, it was a dream. Some time ago someone started following Magnum and they want him to know that they are there, he thinks that is what is causing the nightmares. He catches Jin laundering money because of the pandemic, people are afraid of the germs. Magnum tells him to make money honestly, it will make him feel better.

Magnum shows up at the bar, Higgins introduces him to Penna and Maui they

run the neighborhood watch, they think their neighbor is a murderer. Two nights ago, professor Roland bar pulled a woman out of his trunk and she couldn't walk, and as far as they can tell, she hasn't left the house. Everyone they care about lives in their cul de sac. Magnum and Higgins go see Gordon, he says he knows that watch, they call in a lot with false alarms. Magnum and Higgins take the case, they head over to see the professor. They see his car and look in the trunk, find a blanket and take it to see if there is any DNA on it.

Jin is in the laundry mat, he flirts with a woman, who leaves and then puts his cash in a bag. He notices that the woman left something behind and rushes out. Then Jin goes to see Magnum and says he met his soulmate and she left behind a sock. He needs to find her, and wants Magnum to find her so he can return the sock. The sock is engraved, from a hotel in the city, Magnum tells Jin maybe she works there. Then, Magnum gets a call, there was DNA on the blanket, it belongs to an Asian woman.

Magnum head over to the professors house, Maui and Penna says he went out and they watch the house, so Magnum and Higgins can sneak in. They find one guest room with a mattress on

the floor and zip ties. Higgins checks the computer, there is a photo of an Asian woman, she is bruised and the photo was taken the day before. Maui texts Magnum, the professor is back.

Higgins and Magnum hide in a closet, Higgins texts Maui and Penna and tell them to create a distraction outside. Meanwhile, the professor hears a noise, it was an incoming text but as soon as he is about to open the closet door he hears glass smashing and runs outside. The professor runs out and finds a whole in his windshield. It gives Higgins and Magnum enough time to get out. They call Gordon, he tells them that they need more evidence to be able to bring the professor in.

Jin stops by the bar, he has a briefcase full of cash. T.C. and Rick tell him that he is going to need a bodyguard. Jin tells them that his soul mate works at a hotel and they won't give him her phone number, Rick offers to help.

Penna calls Magnum and tells him that the professor is taping up the window and is getting ready to go out. Magnum asks him to tail him, they will meet up and take over. Higgins gets a text, the blanket had blood, opioids and sedatives in the DNA, and there were four women's DNA on it. Magnum speeds up, they plan on pulling over the professor and detaining him until Gordon can arrive. Magnum calls Gordon he says he is on his way. They hear banging coming from the trunk, Magnum opens it and there is a woman inside.

The professor says he is not a murderer. He was trying to save the woman, she was transported to the island as a sex worker. He says the other women he was trying to help as well. He says the scratches are because the women don't know who he is.

The police arrive, they take the professor and the woman. The professor tells Higgins and Magnum to check it out, they will see that he is telling the truth.

Jin finds his soul mate, she is raising a ten year old, her grand-daughter, her mother is in rehab. She says it has been tough, but when family is in need, you press pause until theirs is back on track. She thanks him and he leaves.

The woman who was in the trunk, her name is Minh, she was hiding from the bad man. She says the man who was driving the car saved her. She came from Vietnam on a work visa, for the promise of a job but she was forced into a life of prostitution. She would still be locked up in the scary house had the man not saved her.

She doesn't know where it is, she is not from there and she was drugged. Magnum tells the professor that his story checked out. He tells them he has the address where the scary house is. The cops head there and they find nobody, when they realized Minh was missing they left.

The professor tells Magnum and Higgins that two of the women headed home but one is staying at a non-profit where he works at — they are going to check it out.

Jin tells Rick and TC that he found his woman and she is down on her luck.

They head to Freedom House, the girl speaks English and refuses to go home until her sister is also freed. She gives Magnum and Higgins a street name and from Google earth she is able to identify the house. Higgins does a little more research and they find the place. The cops go in and make some arrests but Magnum and Higgins see a guy running with a girl. Magnum tells him to set her free and he will put his gun down.

The guy won't do it, but Higgins comes from behind and distracts the man and they are able to put him down. Meanwhile, the girl picks up Magnum's gun and she is about to shoot her abductor, Magnum tells her not to do it and Higgins talks her down. So many young women were rescued and the two sisters were reunited.

Jin returns to see his lady friend, he tells her that he started a new business and he is already in the black. He hands her an envelope with cash, he says he wants her to have it. Jin then goes back to the bar, he says that he gave all his profits to his lady friend and he is full of pride.

Someone to Watch Over Me

Season 3

Episode Number: 48

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Friday February 12, 2021
Writer: Barbie Kligman
Director: Geoff Shotz
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Jay Ali (Dr. Ethan Shah), Betsy Phillips (Suzy Madison), John Marshall Jones (Henry Wilson), Corey Champagne (Tanner), Jose Pablo Cantillo (Mitch Desanto), Avery Whitted (Joey), Robert Wu (Doctor), Jarren Amian (Paul), Denver Seavy (Young Paul), Tristan Seavy (Young Tanner), Jantzen Weight (Guy), Chloe Tsuyono Tabata Amos (Lana), Taiana Tully (Detective Laura Palea), Cassie Favreau-Chung (Nurse)
Production Code: MPI308
Summary: When a young man in need of emergency surgery goes missing with a bullet lodged in his chest, Ethan asks Magnum and Higgins to find him before it's too late. TC talks to a military recruit who may be enlisting for the wrong reasons.



Magnum is playing poker with Rick, TC, Higgins, Gordon, Kumu, and her doctor date, Ethan. Afterward, Ethan and Higgins make out, his phone rings and she tells him not to dare answer it, but he does and says he will be right there.

The next day, Higgins goes to take up Magnum, he won't move so she throws a glass of water on his head. She tells him that Ethan needs them at the hospital, he says it is urgent. She tells him to get dressed. TC is speaking to up and coming Marines, he says he wanted to fly a chopper, but he got so much more when he joined up and it made him the man he

is today. A young man, Joey, thanks TC for the talk and says it brings home wanting to be a Marine. He is also from North Carolina, he asks TC that he would love to buy him a coffee. TC says yes, but he is buying.

Higgins and Magnum are at the hospital, Ethan says he was called to the hospital to do an emergency consult on a 22-year-old named Paul Wilson, he had shortness of breath that was getting worse. An x-ray showed that he had some weird metallic object in his lung and he asked him if he swallowed anything, he said no. He told him he had to do more imaging, that is when he disappeared. Magnum says this really isn't a police emergency. Higgins looks at the x-ray and says it may be a bullet, Higgins says they will help. Ethan says there is a clock on this, if something is not done soon, Paul will be dead in a few hours.

Higgins and Magnum are on the road, he says they should just go to his house, if he didn't feel well that is where he would go. Meanwhile, TC is having coffee with Joey who tells him that he doesn't have to sell him, he wants this really bad and he would be following in his family's footsteps. TC asks what the draw is for him, he says he loves his country. TC asks him if he is joining up for him, or his family.

Rick is speaking to a woman at the bar whose food was not cooked well, TC walks up and he knows her, her name is Susie and she just moved back there. Susie leaves and TC teases Rick about her. Then TC tells Rick about Joey and says he is worried about his motivation to sign up, he is doing it to please his family, and he is not sure he should get involved.

Higgins and Magnum make it to Paul's house, he is not there but his hospital bracelet is. They head to a bakery where he called an hour ago, the clerk says nobody called him. Higgins calls the number and she hears it ringing, she and Magnum go back there and find what they think is an underground medical clinic. The doctor says he is legit, but he can't get licensed in the US and these people are sick. He met with Paul, he said he told them he would die if he doesn't get help. Paul knew about the place because he was shot twelve years ago and went there for help at that time.

Higgins calls Gordon, she tells him about Paul Wilson, who they can't find. He was shot twelve years ago the bullet has now punctured his lung, and he ran. Meanwhile, TC goes to speak to Joey and gives him some wise advice, and tells him his life and the lives of the other Marines are at risk if he is not feeling it.

Higgins calls Ethan and updates him about Paul, Higgins is there and gets a call from Gordon. Paul is clean, no record of the shooting, his brother Tanner is not clean, he has done some jail time. The father was a prime suspect in the shopkeeper's death. They think Tanner shot Paul and he couldn't go to the hospital because ballistics would know it was connected to the murder of the shopkeeper. So, Paul is risking his life to protect his father.

Higgins and Magnum are on their way to speak to Wilson so they can find Paul. Gordon calls, he tells them to turn around, Wilson left work already and is heading home. Also, Wilson is likely to be less scared of them than HPD. They knock on the door and Mr. Wilson answers, he says he is not there. Magnum says it is about the bullet that has been in him for twelve years, Higgins says they also know about the shop keeper that he killed. Wilson says he was waiting for this to catch up to him. He says he never did anything like that before, he had to feed his kids. He put the gun in his nightstand, Tanner found it and accidentally shot Paul. Higgins tells the father that Paul's condition is worsening, they need to find him. Higgins tracks his phone, they are at Ethan's house. Higgins, Magnum, and Mr. Wilson are on their way there.

They arrive, Higgins sees Tanner with a gun on Ethan. Wilson offers to go in, he says his son won't do anything if he sees him. Paul is there and he is not well. Higgins tells the boys that Paul needs to go to the hospital to have surgery or he is going to die. Higgins says his father could leave the island, their job was to save Paul. Mr. Wilson hugs his son and leaves. Ethan picks up his phone, he calls for an ambulance right away. Magnum looks over at Higgins, she says she didn't have a choice, they have to save Paul and HPD can catch up with Wilson. Ethan says they can't wait for an ambulance, Paul won't make it, they have to take him now.

Paul is in surgery, there is nothing to do now but wait. Ethan gets the bullet out. Tanner is in the waiting room, he leaves to get a coffee when Gordon walks in. He says to Magnum that he can't believe they let Wilson getaway. Higgins says this is on her, she did save the kid's life.

Ethan comes into the waiting room, he tells Tanner that his brother is going to be fine and he can see him. Ethan thanks Higgins, then Magnum. All of a sudden, Mr. Wilson comes in, he finds out that Paul is going to be ok. He says he was never going to run, he just had to convince Paul to have the surgery, as he should have twelve years ago. He tells Tanner that he is going to jail, he just came to say goodbye. He says they needed him when they were younger, they are not kids anymore and they won't be alone.

Susie shows Rick the painting that he commissioned her to paint, he loves it and so does TC. He wants to pay her, she says she just needs a job, she used to tend bar. Rick hires her, she leaves. TC turns around to Rick and says he likes and it is the only woman on the island that Rick can't date now because she works for him.

Higgins and Magnum talk, he tells her that he wants a code of silence between the two of them, he doesn't want to worry that she is going to tell Ethan, she agrees and promises to be more respectful in the future.

The Big Payback

Season 3

Episode Number: 49

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Friday February 19, 2021
Writer: David Wolkove
Director: Yangzom Brauen
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Bill Sage (Elliot Hamler), Lance Lim (Dennis Katsumoto), Betsy Phillips (Suzy Madison), Cameron Radice (Miles Hamler), Virginia Ma (Kaina Hamler), Makana David (Zeke), Jhey Castles (Sergeant Casey), Landon McNamara (Landon McNamara), Strider Ellis (Skateboarder)
Production Code: MPI309
Summary: When Higgins is abducted, Magnum discovers it's retaliation related to one of his first cases on the Island, and he, Rick and TC must break out an ex-client from prison in order to save her.



Rick tells Magnum that maybe he can ask Susie out for him, he really likes her. Magnum asks him if this is fifth grade. Rick says he is acting like TC. And, if Higgins can date her doctor, why can't he date an employee. They are at the beach and all of a sudden, Higgins' horse comes running, and she is not on it. The two start searching around and calling out her name. Magnum finds her phone, and Rick finds blood, and track marks. There are tire tracks, they have taken Higgins.

Gordon is fixing his son's vehicle with him, making chit-chat. Gordon tells him the alternative is broken, but he will pick him up a new one. Magnum is calling, Gordon ignores it and tells his son they can go have breakfast together. Magnum keeps calling and his son tells him to pick it up.

At the bar, everyone knows Higgins has been kidnapped. Magnum doesn't want the police to be notified. Magnum says he has been followed for a couple of months and now Higgins is kidnapped, maybe it is no coincidence. Magnum wants to keep Gordon out of it. He thinks maybe they are using Higgins to leverage him. Rick got off the phone Icepick, he has a name of a prisoner that is being moved, Elliott Handler, he hired Magnum to find his wife Keana, it was one of Magnum's first cases, and he ended up putting Handler in jail. Gordon walks in and says that identified the kidnapper's vehicle, but it is stolen. Gordon thinks this is linked to the person that was following Magnum and is asking them all to stand down. Magnum says Gordon is right, they have to step down. Gordon leaves and Magnum says they are not standing down.

We see Higgins, she has her eyes covered and her mouth has something in it so she can't talk. She is hanging from metal chains, and her kidnapper takes off the covering and the rag in her mouth and she says he is planning to kill her because he would never have let him see her face.

Magnum and Rick go see a contact who is a hacker, they want him to check online and find out when Handler is being transferred. Meanwhile, Higgins is trying to free herself and she manages to get the chains loose. She leaves the room and heads upstairs, and sees her kidnapper, he doesn't notice her and she runs outside, tries to jump the fence but doesn't know that it is wired and it zaps her, she falls to the ground.

Magnum, Rick, and TC are mapping how to hit the convoy. Magnum tells them the story of why he turned on Handler. Magnum finds Keana, she said that her husband was just a criminal in a suit and he is dangerous. She claims she had to leave or she would end up dead like his first wife. Magnum looked into the first wives' disappearance, it definitely was shady. The premise here is that Handler's son, Miles, kidnapped Higgins because Magnum put his father away. They find where Miles was staying, he is not there and calls Magnum to say that he just got Higgins killed. Magnum says if he kills Higgins he will never see his dad again. Miles tells him he better stop that transport.

They stop the transport and get Handler. Gordon finds out that the prison transport was hit, and they were using blanks, not real bullets.

Magnum throws some clothes at Handler who tells him that he lost three years because of him. Magnum tells him to tell it to his first wife. Handler tells him that he made a mistake when he came after him.

Gordon shoes up, he tells Magnum to work with him so they can get Higgins back. They tell Gordon the truth, and that Miles was very specific, no cops. They do the trade-off, but it doesn't go well. Magnum drops his gun, and Handler picks it up, he shoots the tires on the truck they came in, lets Higgins go, but they take Magnum and tells Higgins it is going to be ok.

Gordon, Rick, and TC pull up, they put a listening device on Handler, it also has a GPS, they tell her to hurry.

Handler and Miles usher Magnum onto a boat, then Magnum says I guess your dad never told you about your mother. She was going to divorce him, so he made her disappear. Miles asks his father if it is true, Handler says no. Handler punches Magnum in the face. Miles is furious, he asks his father again if it is true and a scuffle breaks out, giving Magnum enough time to jump off the boat and run away. Miles runs after Magnum and catches up to him, to defend himself Magnum has to kill him.

Back at the bar, Susie asks Rick to dance, he finally gets his "date" time with her.

Magnum tells Higgins that he is glad that she is ok. Magnum then mentions to TC that he gave Susie a nudge.

The Long Way Home

Season 3

Episode Number: 50

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Friday March 05, 2021
Teleplay:	Katie Varney
Story:	Katie Varney, Peter M. Lenkov, Eric Guggenheim
Director:	Yangzom Brauen
Show Stars:	Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars:	Jay Ali (Dr. Ethan Shah), Taylor Black (Erin Bates), Sir Cornwell (Teen #2), Debbie Fan (Mrs. Keahi), Jennifer Say Gan (Leilani Kama), Bryce Johnson (Andy Bates), Carla Kerns (Bella), Rayton Lamay (Cabbie), Lance Lim (Dennis Katsumoto), Alexandra Metz (Lanie), Jared Paakula (Waiter), Vai Richards (Mr. Keahi), Tim Rock (Jared Kane), Stephen Scibetta (Owner), Anthony J. Silva Jr. (Sgt. 'Tatty' Ryce), Makalapua Ventura (Teen #1)
Production Code:	MPI310
Summary:	When an Army ranger goes missing after returning from deployment, Magnum learns of the traumatic news he received upon arriving home and must find him before survivor's guilt consumes him.



Higgins is on the beach, Ethan is coming out of the water, she smiles and tells him that she is admiring the view. Higgins gets a call from Magnum, he says he has an emergency, her dogs won't let him down from a tree. She tells them to go inside and they do. She tells him that all she asked for was two days of peace and quiet. Magnum asks her how her first vacation is going. She says she will see him in two days and not a moment before.

Gordon is borrowing a grill from Rick when a client walks in to see Magnum.

Her name is Erin, she found an envelope with \$2800.00 on her windshield this morning, no note, no explanation. But, it has her husband, sergeant Liam Bates' handwriting. She doesn't know what to make of it. Liam is downrange, he is in Afghanistan, so she doesn't know how the money got there.

Magnum goes to the station, he brings pizza in exchange for information. He finds out that Liam is on the island. Meanwhile, Ethan and Higgins have the day wide open, she says they can stay in the hotel room. They order room service and try a whole array of food. There is a knock at the door, a guy named Jared comes to the door. He says he was going to get engaged this weekend, but he lost the ring. He thinks the ring is in their room because they stayed in this room before Higgins and Ethan.

Magnum speaks to a woman who was on the plane with Bates when he came to the island, he tells her that he is missing and she may have been the last person to see him. She says that he told her that he got early to leave and he is going home to surprise his family. He kept her talking the whole flight, it was a very bumpy ride. She offered to share a cab with him, he got into his own because he said that he didn't want to wait another minute to see his family, he never made it home.

Ethan tells Jared that Higgins is the best private detective, let her look for the ring and he can go spend time with his girlfriend Laney, he says thank you and tells them to consider themselves invited to the wedding. Ethan tells Higgins he is excited, he will get to see her in action.

Magnum tells Rick that finding the cab that Bates took is like finding a needle in a haystack. Rick tells him to call Higgins, she could do this in half the time that he could. Magnum says that Higgins is on vacation and deserves a break, and she is screening his calls. Next, we see Gordon, he is getting the meat all ready for the BBQ. He tells his son to try the wings that he already made, he says they are good. Gordon tells him they are going to have a father/son day. His son says he can't, he has to study for a math test and he was just about to go to a friend's house to study.

Magnum finds his cab driver, Bates got an important call when he was in the cab, he said to the person on the phone, "how did it happen, thanks for letting me know." When he arrived at his house, he sat there for five minutes and then gave the cab driver a new address.

Bates looked so devastated that the cab driver didn't record the next address, he told him he would take him wherever he wanted to go. He gives him the address, he knocks on the door, a woman answers and she says that Liam was there, he dropped by to give them the news that Kao, their son, had died in Afghanistan. The mother says Liam was best friends with Kao and they are worried about him.

Magnum goes to see Liam's wife, he looks over and sees a photo of Kao and Liam. Kao was supposed to be on leave, they switched. He asks her if Liam has a history of depression. She says there were issues after his first deploy but he got help. She tells him that Liam and Kao did everything together. Magnum tells her that he is worried about him, his having to deal with survivor's guilt on his own. She then tells him that she will text him any places she can think of where he would go.

Ethan and Higgins are checking vacuum bags to see if the rings were perhaps vacuumed up by a cleaning lady. Higgins got the key card for the honeymoon suite, they look around to see if the ring is maybe there. They hear a noise, somebody is coming into the room. It is Laney, she calls her mom and tells her to call her, it is important, she leaves.

Magnum, Rick, and T.C. are out looking for Liam, but no luck so far. Liam just turned his cell phone on, good news for Magnum.

Gordon gets into an argument with his son, he finds out that he wasn't studying, he was at a pool party. Gordon goes to get him and tells him to get in the car, his son yells that school is going to be tough for him now that he did that in front of everyone, then he tells him life is tough being a son of a cop, one of the bad guys.

Magnum traces the phone, he finds it in a pawn shop. They look at the security footage, Liam was sold a gun. They find out that he was heading on an eastbound bus.

Higgins thinks that Laney took the ring, she found it and panicked. Higgins pays someone to call Jared to the front desk, then she and Ethan speak to Laney. They talk about marriage, Laney asks how they knew. Ethan says he knew that in years to come he would still be happy to wake up next to her, it is a leap of faith. Laney gets up and says she has something to do.

Magnum, Rick, and T.C. find some empty cans of beer in the woods, Magnum tells them to keep searching while they have daylight. All of a sudden, they find Liam, who is sitting near the water with the gun in his hand.

Magnum speaks to him, tells him a story about when he was in a p.o.w. camp for eighteen months and he got through it. Some of his darkest days were over there. Liam puts down the gun and says he doesn't know how to go home without Kao. Magnum tells him that he will find a way to go forward and live his life with his family.

Gordon goes to see his son in his room. He says he thought about what he said, when your kid is little you get to be the hero, it is great. But, then they grow up, and he didn't expect to be the bad guy because of what he does. His son says he is not a bad person, but he feels like he is in the middle. He gets why people are mad, the system is broken. Gordon agrees, he says real change needs to come from the inside and he is still proud to be a cop. Gordon says he only cares what his son thinks, nobody else. His son says he is sorry.

Higgins and Ethan are walking on the beach, it is late. He tells her that he does think about a future with her, he hasn't felt like this with anyone, for a long time. He likes doing everything with her, or nothing at all. He tells her this is real and she doesn't have to say anything at all.

All of a sudden, Laney and Jared walk up, Laney has an engagement ring on. Ethan says the champagne is on them, they need to celebrate.

Magnum drives Liam home, he tells him he knows how he feels, and if he ever needs anything, even just to grab a beer, he can call him. Liam's daughter and wife come running out of the house and hug him, he says he missed them.

The Lies We Tell

Season 3

Episode Number: 51

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Friday March 12, 2021
Writer:	Katie Varney
Director:	Rubba Nada
Show Stars:	Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars:	Corbin Bernsen (Francis 'Icepick' Hofstetler), Nakoa Decoite (Eddie / Jax Connors), Sarah Halford (Doctor), Brett Hicks (Nosy Neighbor), Kolten Jensen (Intruder #1), Hayley Malia Johnson (Mia Collins), Elyse Levesque (Elena), Luq Mohammed (Intruder #2), Betsy Phillips (Suzy Madison), Cassandra Relynn (Lisa Ives), Ativalu Scanlan (Kimo Pa'ahu), Mathieu Szymkowiak (Wade Collins), Saint Thompson (HPD Uni), Christopher Thornton (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg), Jeff Wiesen (Real Jax Connors)
Production Code:	MPI311
Summary:	When a married woman asks Magnum and Higgins to find her lover's killer, they find that the victim wasn't who he claimed to be. Rick visits Icepick, whose health takes a turn for the worse.



The episode begins with Higgins and Mangum playing tennis, she beats him and he wants to take a look at the security footage to prove it. Then, Magnum tells her that their ten o'clock is there, Elena Dunn, she called an hour ago and it was pretty urgent. Two nights ago, the man she was seeing was murdered. She says it all happened so fast, she was upstairs when they broke him, two men came in and they argued with Jax, then they shot him, there was nothing she could do and she doesn't know if the police know he is dead.

If she goes to the police it will destroy her family, she is married. Her husband has no idea that she was having an affair. Higgins tells her that she should go to the authorities, a man's life has been taken. Elena says she knows how this looks, but she loves her husband. Her relationship with Jax was a new thing, a month ago they met, he was charming and funny, she knew it was wrong but it felt like fate. Two nights ago she finally agreed with Jax at his place, she was so nervous, she dropped her wine and went to the bathroom, that is when she heard the commotion.

There were two men with masks when he didn't cooperate, they got violent. Jax tried to fight back. She was so terrified, she thought she was dead too. They left a few minutes after and when she was sure they were gone, she left. Jax was on the floor, dead, they shot him. She is afraid that she is the only person that knows Jax is dead, someone has to look into this.

Rick calls TC and tells him that he is going to have to cover for him at the bar a little longer, while on the phone Rick hears that it is busy, TC says he has Susie to thank for that. Susie made some changes, Rick says to enjoy it until he gets back. Then, Rick finds out that Icepack's health has taken a turn for the worse.

Higgins and Magnum are in the car, they disagree with Elena, and Magnum tells her that she is being a touch too judgmental. They arrive at Jax's house, they look around and everything looks normal, no blood, nobody. But, Magnum can smell bleach and says maybe the killers panicked, they perhaps didn't mean to kill him.

A man comes out and asks them what they are doing there, he claims to be Jax and he throws them out. They check to see if the house rented out, they find it was, by Makana Services, Eddie Benson, the guy who just threw them out of the house. He pretended the house was his. They find Eddie's real address and break into his place.

Inside Eddie's house, looks like someone broke in already, and his computer tower is gone. Magnum finds some photos on the desk; it looks like Elena was being stalked. She thanks them for their services and tells them they don't need them anymore.

Rick is with Icepick; he tells him that he has to fight this thing. Icepick has a seizure, tests results show that cancer has now gone to his brain, he is on an anti-epileptic drip and he signed a do not resuscitate order.

Elena was not the only woman that Jax was pursuing. He stalked the women, pretended that was his house, and move on. They look at Jax's texts, it looks like he was blackmailing some of them. So, when he got money from them, he would end the affair.

Gordon is called to the beach, they find Jax, he washed up on shore and his feet are tied.

Magnum and Higgins visit one of Jax's victims, she didn't give him any money though.

Higgins tells Magnum that she is taking this Elena case personally and she has no idea why. He asks her to ease up on her. They have a surprise when they pull up, Gordon is waiting for them and tells them that they better start talking. Magnum tells Gordon that Jax was a bad guy, he seduced women and then blackmailed them. The body dump was amateur hour. Higgins tells him that they can help with the possible time of death, just before midnight, but they can't give up their client name due to privacy issues, she asked specifically for privacy because she is married.

TC shows up to support Rick, he tells him that he shouldn't be going through this alone. Between cancer and seizures, they don't expect him to wake up, but he is hoping for a miracle. TC tells him that maybe this is a miracle, Icepick out of pain and him by his side.

Higgins and Magnum call Elena, they tell her the men who killed Jax know that she is a witness and they are on their way there. Magnum tells her to get to a public place, they won't touch her there. The men are in the building, but Gordon gets there first with Magnum and Higgins and saves Elena. Outside, Elena is worried because she sees her husband, Magnum tells her that if they love each other, they will find a way. Gordon says that the perpetrators won't give up who hired them. Magnum tells Gordon to look into the victim who has the open marriage, something seemed strange about them.

Rick goes to Icepick's bedside, he talks about old times, Rick is broken up and says he was the first person to ever look after him and he didn't want that to end, and he still doesn't. He goes on to say that he saved his life, so the least he can do is let him go out on his terms. Rick tells him that he loves him, kisses him on the forehead. Icepick takes a deep breath, then he is gone. Rick comes out of the room, he tells TC that he is gone. TC gives him a hug and tells him that he is sorry. TC gives Rick a phone that Icepick's friend in chemo gave him, it is a video of Rick telling him that he will take care of him, no matter where he is and he loves him.

Magnum tells Higgins that the victim who had an open marriage, it turns out that her husband was involved, he hired Jax's killers. Then they talk about Ethan, and Higgins tells him that she is in love with him.

Susie is at the bar when Rick and TC walk in. Rick goes to speak to Susie, she gives him his condolences. He thanks her for keeping an eye on the place. He tries one of her new drinks, and he loves it.

Dark Harvest

Season 3

Episode Number: 52

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Friday April 02, 2021
Writer: Gene Hong
Director: Rubba Nada
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Bobby Lee (Jin), Christopher Thornton (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg), Kelen Coleman (Gina Gow), Simon Kim (Chung), Marysa O. Carr (Pam), Crystal M. Yoza (Artist), Kahi Pacarro (Joseph Giles), Nalehua'o Puna Donlin (Clerk), Sarahlea Kekuna (Customer), Jay Pennington (Julius Camm), Alexandre Chen (Dr. Wen Wong), Michael Lehr (Lead Jumak Thug), Elizabeth Rian (Veterinary Surgeon), Zack Harris (Detective Kanemura), Brian Uy (Wei Fang)
Production Code: MPI312
Summary: When a Marine Corps vet's SUV is stolen with her service dog inside, Magnum and Higgins must find the car, the dog and the car thief who they believe may be an escaped kidnapping victim.



The episode begins with seeing a woman driving her SUV, a dog in the back of the vehicle. She stops for gas and for some beer jerky for the dog. When she goes back outside, her SUV is gone with the dog named Adicus, nicknamed Addie.

The woman from the gas station, Gina, a Marine Corp vet, goes to see Higgins and Magnum, they agree to take the case. She tells him that she is not worried about the SUV, she just wants Addie back. They agree to take the case.

TC and Rick are in the bar, a woman walks in, she goes up to TC, gives him an envelope, and tells him that he has been served. TC calls Magnum and tells him that he has a client who says they got whiplash during an island tour and they are suing him. The lawyer says it happened when TC changed course, which he did to help Magnum with a case. Magnum tells him something is not right here. The lawyers are Ross and Taft and they are notorious for fraudulent cases. Magnum tells him to sit tight, when they have finished this case, they will help him.

Magnum and Higgins head to the gas station to look around. Magnum notices a bike shop across the street, he sees a video camera and asks if they can take a look at the footage. It looks like he grabbed a bike, but didn't take it. Magnum gets a fingerprint off of it. They put the fingerprint in the database, the man's name is Joseph Giles, he doesn't have a record but he is in the system because he is a schoolteacher.

Magnum calls Gordon about the stolen SUV, he tells him that the thief is Joseph Giles, Gordon says he is part of an open case, he was kidnapped last night. He didn't take the SUV because he wanted it, he was actually a victim on the run. They figure the place where Joseph was escaping from had to be within walking distance of the gas station. Gordon says his financials are clean. The neighbor who reported him missing saw the kidnapper, his name is Lee and he belongs to a gang.

Higgins and Magnum come into the bar and ask Jin if he knows the Jumak gang, he says yes. Jin tells TC that he will help Magnum first and then he will come back to help him with his scam lawyer. Jin tells Higgins that he knows them but he has rubbed a few the wrong way over the years. His friend Chung can give them more information, he brings them to where he works.

Jin goes inside and he is attacked immediately, but roughing him up was all for show. Magnum asks Chung about Jumak, he says he was hired by some rich foreigner for a big guy on the island, last night they met at a private airport, Royal Fleet Aviation. There were only two passengers on a plane that came in last night, Wei Fang and Wen Won; one is the owner of the plane, and the other a transplant surgeon from Beijing. Fang is in need of a kidney, Magnum thinks they kidnapped Giles because he is a match. Giles is already in the database, he only has one kidney, he donated one to his sister a few years ago.

Gina calls in for an update, the SUV was found but they have no news on Adicus yet. Gina says she is not doing great, she really misses Adicus.

TC and Rick are watching the guy who claims he was hurt in the helicopter, but he is not turning, he has a neck brace on and looks like he may be hurt. Jin uses firecrackers to try and distract him, but that doesn't work either. Jin then sends the man an email saying they agree to pay the lawsuit — Jin has a plan.

Higgins and Magnum head to the SUV, it has a lot of blood on the steering wheel. They see some tracks in the woods and follow them to see if they can find Giles and Adicus. They find an old WWII bunker and hear a dog crying. Inside, Adicus has been shot in the stomach and losing a lot of blood. He has blood on a piece of cloth in his mouth, Higgins is hoping he bit his assailant and they can find out who it is.

Rick, TC, and Jin are watching the man, he gets the email that the case has been settled. The man starts to laugh, takes off the brace, throws it, and starts laughing.

Adicus is in surgery, Gina is there, so are Magnum and Higgins, she is upset.

They have a hit on the DNA sample, it belongs to a guy named Kim but he is thirty minutes away. Gordon calls Magnum, he needs a favor. Magnum and Higgins head to find Kim, they go into the building that Gordon gave them and found them on the top floor. It looks like an undercover medical facility, there are two men on stretchers about to be operated on. Higgins finds the power for the building and turns it off.

The procedure stops, they can't perform it without electricity. Magnum rushes in and knocks a gun out of one guy's hand and takes control. Higgins goes after another guy, and then another. Magnum tries to steal Giles' body and gets a good beating by one of the thugs. Higgins now has a gun, she rushes upstairs where she hears Magnum fighting, but he manages to knock the guy out on his own.

Giles is ok, he will regain consciousness soon. Gordon smiles and shows his appreciation to Higgins and Magnum.

Back at the hospital, Adicus' surgery was a success, he is going to be out soon. Gina gets to see Adicus, he has a bandage around him but he is full of energy and looks great.

Back at the bar, Rick is telling the story of how they caught the guy. Higgins tells Magnum that Giles offered to pay for Adicus' procedure.

Cry Murder

Season 3

Episode Number: 53

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Friday April 09, 2021
Teleplay: Peter M. Lenkov, Eric Guggenheim
Story: Emily Singer
Director: Peter Weller
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Kimee Balmilero (Dr. Noelani Cunha), Sasha Diamond (Luana), Federico Dordei (Angelo Ferragamo), Susan Chuang (Helen Memminger), Anisha Adusumilli (Olivia Tremell), Ian Paola (Damien), Jose Velazquez (Jimmy Bowman), Kamri Lin (Keala), Christian Lopez (Julien), Kazuma Brailsford (Kid #1), Kota Brailsford (Kid #2), May Lee Mirabel (Woman), Scott M. Schewe (HPD Uni)
Production Code: MPI313
Summary: As Magnum and Higgins work a case to recover valuable stolen truffles, they also must care for a baby left abandoned at the gates of their estate, while Kumu tries to locate the infant's mother.



The episode begins with Magnum and Higgins in a wine cellar and he is made at her, he pinched his finger on a mousetrap that she put on a wine bottle. He tells her it is an innocent creature, she says it is a rodent. Higgins gets a notice, they have a visitor — but she can't see them on her camera, so must be a delivery. Magnum goes outside, outside the fence is a delivery, he calls Higgins and tells her that she should come out there, someone left a baby in a car seat.

Magnum picks up the baby, Higgins sees there is a note and it reads, "please give Hiapo a good life." Teuila walks in and sees the baby, and says who does this. Higgins says maybe it is a love child of his. Higgins checks the camera footage, and they see a woman, in a hoodie, drop the baby and go. Teuila asks Magnum if he is going to call child protection services, he says he thinks he is going to wait a bit.

Magnum checks the car seat for fingerprints and can't find any, but there is a sticker on the back that says, "Ewa Beach Women's Services." Higgins looks them up, it is a non-profit agency and Magnum thinks that maybe they gave her the car seat. They have a client that is going to arrive, Teuila offers to go to Ewa Beach and check out the place.

In the car, the baby starts to cry and Magnum tells Higgins that she is going to have to help him, he is driving. She makes him pull over, his diaper is wet and he needs a change. She opens the back trunk and he brings him back, lays him down. She tells him to take his shirt off. She hands him the wet diaper and uses his shirt as a clean diaper for the baby.

They drop by the bar with the baby and tell Rick that they need a favor. Rick says maybe he is Magnums, giving his casual hookups. Rick loans Magnum a shirt and agrees to keep an eye on the little guy. Higgins and Magnum meet with Olivia, she works for an insurance company. She asks what they know about white truffles. Two days ago, a client of hers, Angelino's restaurant

was robbed. Sometime after closing, 43 pounds of Italian white truffles disappeared from the restaurant, with a value of four hundred twenty-five thousand dollars and her bosses are not too keen on paying out that amount.

They want to hire Magnum and Higgins to find the mushrooms and they are willing to pay a finder's fee of 10%. In the car, Higgins turns to Magnum and says forty-two grand and he wanted to cancel. Higgins tells him that white truffles go bad quickly, they need to find them within a few days.

Magnum and Higgins drop by to see Gordon, they have the baby with them. Higgins tells him that they are trying to find the baby's mother. Higgins tells him that they have been retained by the insurance company to find the truffles. Gordon tells them to take the child to CPS.

Higgins tells Magnum that the restaurant had security cameras, but they weren't working at the time of the theft. Meanwhile, Magnum is changing another diaper. Higgins says the truffles were only delivered a few hours before the delivery, so the thief had to have prior knowledge because they haven't been on the menu since Christmas; they think it is an inside job.

Teuila is at Ewa Beach Women's Services, the woman she meets knows the lady in the picture but she won't tell Teuila because of privacy issues. Once Teuila leaves, she listens in outside the window and hears the woman, Kelly, call Luana and leave her a message that a woman was there looking for her. Teuila goes back in and asks if she can borrow the phone, she left hers at home. Teuila gets the number from the phone Luana's, by pressing redial. Teuila calls Rick and asks him to run a number for her, it's a long shot.

Magnum and Higgins are at the restaurant, they speak to the owner who tells them that his employees are like family. Higgins asks him if anybody failed to turn up for work the day the truffles were stolen, he says one of his waiters, Jimmy Bowman. Gordon checks the guy out, no record, but his father did time and his two cousins as well. Gordon tells Magnum to tread carefully, these are dangerous guys. They drop off the baby again with Rick and head out to find Bowman.

They arrive in a neighborhood and two kids ask if they can sit in the car, Magnum tells them to watch it for them and he will give them twenty bucks each. They hear the horn and Magnum shouts at them to knock it off. All of a sudden, they see a guy outside a house, Magnum says, "Jimmy Bowman," the guy takes off and starts running. They arrive at another house, Jimmy's cousins live there, a man is holding a gun, Jimmy is behind him and the guy asks Magnum and Higgins why they want him.

Jimmy asks if they are from Big Tuna, Magnum says no, they are private detectives. Jimmy says Big Tuna told him that he would get a cut if he told them when they were getting a truffle order, and they screwed him. They told Jimmy they would send over leg breakers if he kept asking for his cut. Higgins asks them to point them in the direction of Big Tuna.

Magnum calls Gordon, he finds out the baby is not in the system yet and he is upset. Higgins says they have a good lead where the mother is and want to hear her side of the story first before getting CPD involved. They ask him about Big Tuna, Gordon tells them that he is in the morgue. The morgue specialist tells them that Big Tuna had fake truffles in his stomach. One burglary, one murder, all for nothing.

TC is now watching the baby, he calls Higgins and Magnum and says he is screaming and he doesn't know what to do, he has clients who are coming to talk about a baby.

Teuila found Luana, she says she came over from Maui a year ago to work. She was seeing this guy and when she told him she was pregnant, he told her she was lying and trying to trap him. She dropped the baby because of the gated house and the Ferrari, they looked like a nice couple, two couples who really care about each other.

She tells her that they are not a couple, they are business partners. She didn't want to give the baby to foster care because they would just move him around. Luana says she can't raise him on her own, and she is too afraid to tell her parents, they don't have the best relationship. Teuila tells her that if she wants to keep her baby, she has to grow up, it is going to be painful, but she has to try for her baby.

Magnum and Higgins go see the seller of the truffles, she says she doesn't know what they are talking about, then she pulls a gun. Higgins gets the gun quick and asks questions. It turns out, Angelo knew the truffles were fake and killed Big Tuna to keep it a secret. All of a sudden, Angelo is there and has a gun to Higgins' head. Magnum manages to knock out Angelo and get the gun, it is over. The truffle mystery is solved.

When Big Tuna stole the truffles from Angelo and found out the truffles were fake, he blackmailed him. Get the insurance claim or he would reveal it was a scam, so Angelo killed him. They are worthless, and the insurance company is no longer obliged to pay them either.

Luana is reunited with her baby, she is really nervous. Higgins, Clark, Rick, and TC tell her that they have their support and want to stay in their lives.

Whispers of Death

Season 3

Episode Number: 54

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Friday April 16, 2021
Writer:	Tera Tolentino
Director:	Peter Weller
Show Stars:	Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars:	Charlotte Mary Wen (Young Kumu), Peter Navy Tuiasosopo (Manui Vasega), Helena Mattsson (Megan McGrady), Dylan Bruce (Matt McGrady), Christine Jugueta (Imelda Marcos), Sally Jackson (Madame Evanora), Alex Mauga (Kaipu Tuleta), Lelea'e 'Buffy' Kahalepuna-Wong (Sylvia Duponte), Jocelyn May (Ellen K. Travers), Fili Leasau (Young Manui), Paula Fuga (Paula Fuga), Judy Nguyen (Uni #1), Troy Williams (Uni #3), Jay Christopher (Maui Uni #1), Perry Kainoa (Maui Uni #2), Michael Grande (Band Member #1), Luis Pereira (HPD Officer), Scott M. Schewe (HPD Officer W. Hee), Brad Watanabe (Band Member #3)
Production Code:	MPI314
Summary:	A psychic hires Magnum and Higgins to prevent a murder she claims to have foreseen. Katsumoto questions Kumu when her information is found on recovered stolen jewels that once belonged to the infamous Imelda Marcos.



The episode begins with the police finding a bag in the woods, it is full of expensive diamond jewelry. The officer goes back to the station and tells Gordon, a driver ran a light, the cruise tried to pull him over, and unfortunately he got away, no plates on the vehicle. There is also a note in the bag with Teula's name on it.

Magnum and Higgins are enjoying wings at the bar with TC and Rick when their client arrives. The client's name is Sylvia, she tells them she hasn't much time, there is going to be a murder tomorrow afternoon and she needs their help stopping it. She is a psychic and she had

a vision of her client, Megan McGrady being murdered by her husband. Magnum tells her they will take the case, she says she sees fortune in their future.

Gordon calls in Teula and tells her that there was 1.1 million worth of jewels in the bag and her contact information. She says she has no idea why, but she has seen the tiara before, in 1986 when she met Imelda Marcos. She tells Teula that she needs her if she is going to make a name for herself, people need to know that she is more than a show collector. Teula turned down the job. After that day, Teula never went back.

Back at the bar, Teula tells everyone about Imelda Marcos offering her the job. Higgins walks in and gives Magnum information about Megan and her husband. Magnum and Higgins leave, she tells him this is a total waste of time, Megan doesn't have a life insurance policy. Magnum tells her they follow Megan around for a day, make Sylvia happy since she paid them in advance.

Megan's husband catches them outside and Magnum tells him that his wife loves the house and was wondering if it were for sale. Gordon calls Magnum, saved by the bell. Gordon wants to know how well they know Sylvia, Higgins tells him that she is their client. He notifies them that was, she was just murdered.

Higgins and Magnum go to Sylvia's house, Magnum tells Gordon that Sylvia had a vision of a murder and she hired them to stop it. She thought one of her clients was going to murder by her husband, but so far nothing. Two shots to the chest, someone didn't want her to survive. Magnum sees a notebook, he takes picture of the two pages that are opened, it has the name of her clients with three digits beside each name.

Magnum and Higgins go back to the office and do some research, they find that there are a lot of negative comments about Sylvia online, and all were coming from the same IP address. They head to an address, and speak to a woman, who is another psychic, she tells them it is not her, she has an alibi. She says she did the nasty reviews because clients were leaving her for Sylvia. She goes on further to say that if Sylvia knew as much as she did about her clients, she had to be spying on them. Magnum says that maybe she was spying and somebody didn't like it.

Magnum and Higgins go back to Sylvia's house, he remembers that she talked about the crystals that she believed in and she would give them to clients. Magnum smashes one of them and finds a listening device inside. She actually heard Megan's husband say he was going to kill her. They head over to Megan's house and bust in, they can't find her anywhere, her cell phone is on the kitchen table. Magnum says it looks like she and her husband Matt left in a hurry.

Teula speaks to Rick and TC, she thinks it was a cousin of hers, Maui Uni, who stole the tiara, he was there that day and acted funny. If she wants answers, she can't be the one looking into this, she asks them to do it.

Gordon rushes into Megan's house, he tells Magnum that they need to find Sylvia's recordings and get more information to help them find Megan. They check her cell phone records and find a number that she calls often. They hack into it and there really isn't much to go on. Higgins manages to run the message through an audio app, they don't think Matt is going to kill Megan, they think he is going to kill someone else. Gordon calls them and says they ran Matt's DNA, he is linked to other murders, they think he is actually a hitman. But according to the feds, he hasn't been active in the last three years.

In another part of the island, we see several police cruisers with their lights and sirens going, they are closing in on Matt's cell phone signal, they arrive in a wooded area, there is nothing but dirt roads and cow pastures.

Rick and TC go to see Maui Uni and he doesn't want to talk to them, they think he has something to hide. TC got some footage from a friend of a city road cam, it turns out that Maui Uni's nephew stole the jewels from him.

Magnum and Higgins find Megan, they tell her that Sylvia was murdered and they believe her husband did it. In fact, his DNA has been linked to several other killings. Megan says this can't be, she is devastated. She says she loves Matt, how can she love him and have no idea who he is. Higgins tells her that Matt lied to her because he wanted to hold on to her. He wanted to erase his past, and couldn't.

And now, she can help them save a life. She tells them that this morning he said he had to leave the country, he booked this room so they could meet once he was done. She overheard him on the phone, this woman, he said her husband and son wouldn't be around because they are on a submarine tour. It doesn't take long for Higgins to find on her computer a family of three, where the father and son are booked for the tour, they find the target, she is a defense attorney.

Gordon and his team arrive just in time to stop Matt from killing the woman. Megan asks if she can have one minute with Matt, Gordon says ok. Matt is taken away, Megan is upset.

Teula knocks on Maui Uni's door. She asks him what happened to them, he says they grew apart. She tells him that he pulled away, they didn't grow away. He tells her that it was so hardback in the day, and seeing that family living in a mansion and not having to worry about anything. He didn't get caught for stealing, but he was so ashamed. He would pawn a piece here or there when he needed money, he didn't want her to be disappointed in her, so he just stayed away. She hugs him and tells him that it is ok.

At the bar, Higgins and Magnum are sitting down enjoying a beer, he asks her how she is doing. She says she was thinking about Matt and Megan.

Before the Fall

Season 3

Episode Number: 55

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Friday April 30, 2021
Writer:	Mike Diaz
Director:	Kurt Jones
Show Stars:	Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars:	Christopher Thornton (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg), Jay Ali (Ethan Shah), Steven Michael Quezada (Uncle Bernardo), Brian McNamara (Raymond Lockhart), Kai Caster (Gabe Lockhart), Erick Lopez (Jonah Graffy), David Haydn-Jones (Chad Cabrera), Erica Summers (Crystal Lockhart), Cameron Gayden (Young Magnum), Allyson Blair (HNN Correspondent), Kelly Rice (Hiker #1), Christopher Lee Bailey (Ed Skinner), Ticondra Swartz (Teacher)
Production Code:	MPI315
Summary:	Magnum's uncle visits and reveals a shocking secret about his mother. TC asks Higgins for help when he realizes he may have witnessed a potential murder from his helicopter. Higgins decides it's time to tell Ethan the truth about her past.



The episode begins with young Thomas, carrying a pail of water, and his uncle Bernardo who comes to help. Thomas sees a man working with a horse and asks his uncle why the man is hurting the horse, his uncle says they are breaking him. The horse was taken from his herd and he probably just misses his family.

Magnum is sitting with TC and Rick, he is telling them the story about the ranch and how he went there when his father died and his uncle became a father figure for him. Higgins calls Magnum, she

is a game of chess with Ethan, but she wanted him to know that she looks forward to meeting his uncle tomorrow — they say goodnight. Higgins tells Ethan that Richard didn't die in an accident, she had another profession before she became a PI.

TC is in the helicopter with Shammy, he tells him that business is picking up and he could use another pilot, he was thinking of him. Shammy doesn't look thrilled. Shammy looks over and sees hikers on some dangerous walking bridge in the mountain, one has a red backpack, he turns to TC and says he thought hikers weren't allowed to use that trail anymore. Later, TC tells Rick that he is surprised that Shammy wasn't more excited about it.

On the news, a hiker was walking up dangerous stairs and fell to her death. TC turns to Rick and says he and Shammy saw that hiker when they were up in the air, she had a red backpack and she wasn't alone, a guy was with her, maybe her death wasn't an accident.

Magnum picks up his uncle Bernardo from the airport. Magnum brings him to Higgins' home, he tells her that Magnum said she is an excellent partner. Then she tells him she owns the place and that technically makes her Magnum's landlord and boss. Higgins leaves, his uncles say they seem like an old married couple. Then his uncle tells Magnum that he is getting married, once he met Anna he couldn't let her get away.

TC goes to see Gordon and tells him that there were two hikers, that woman was not alone and it feels wrong, in his gut, he knows that she was killed and not that she fell. TC calls Magnum next, says he wants to hire him.

The deceased hiker's name is Crystal, she was not married, she has a father that lives close by, Ryan Lockhart and her brother Gabe. Magnum says they should talk to them. Higgins tells him that he can handle it with TC, he should spend the time with his uncle. TC and Higgins are walking towards the Lockhart house, she tells him that she told Ethan about her MI6 days, Richard's death, her vendetta.

They knock on the door, Ryan answers, they sit down and speak to him and Gabe. Ryan tells them the police said it was an accident. TC says he saw it with his own eyes, Crystal was not alone. Ryan tells them that he appreciates them looking into it, but they can't add anything because Crystal always hiked alone and they only have what the police told them to go on.

Magnum has an infidelity case, uncle Bernardo wants to go along with him to see what he does. Rick tells Shammy he found someone who will fit the helicopter at cost so he can work with TC. Shammy says he doesn't want the job, that is what TC wants, not him, and he doesn't know how it feels.

TC and Higgins visit Crystal's place, they see lots of family photos and when TC goes into the other room and he finds some newspaper clippings, police reports; it looks like Crystal was looking into unsolved murder of Raina Kahui killed last year. Higgins says this wasn't any case for Crystal, there are photos of Raina with her in the living room. Crystal was looking into a friend's death and now she is dead. One of Crystal's most recent notes says, Harada. Chad Camrera, Raina's boyfriend was the prime suspect in her murder but there wasn't enough evidence to convict him and Crystal recently paid him a visit.

Magnum is with his uncle in the car, he tells him that he cannot believe that he is settling down. His uncle tells him that he should settle down with Higgins, there is chemistry there, but Magnum insists they are just friends. Just then, the client's husband comes out of a building, they have to tail him.

TC and Higgins drop by to visit Chad and tell him that Crystal Lockhart is a dear friend of theirs. He says that Crystal has been harassing him for a year and now she sends other people to do it. He says he did not kill Raina, and when they tell him Crystal is dead, he acts surprised. Then he tells them they are not cops and to get out.

Magnum and his uncle follow the client's husband into a building where he entered with another woman. They follow him and it's a dance class, the man they are following says he is taking lessons to surprise his wife, she has no idea.

Magnum is having lunch with his uncle who asks him if he will be his best man. Magnum asks her who is she, the love of his life. His uncle says he waited too long, don't do the same thing. His uncle tells him that when his father passed, he and his mother grieved together. Magnum says she was morning and he took advantage of her. He says no, it took him two decades to tell her and she said that she felt the same way. They only had two years together until she passed. Magnum is not happy, asks his uncle how he could do that with his brother's wife, it's wrong.

TC and Higgins go back to Chad's office, they tell his employee that he knows he looped into the video, it wasn't life. He admits that he wasn't at the meeting this morning because he had an interview somewhere else, Chad is a crappy boss. And, he knows for a fact that Chad didn't kill Raina because he was with him the night she died.

The week after Raina dumped Chad she got flowers at work, Chad spiraled and thought they were from a new boyfriend so he got drunk at a bar that night, called him and had him pick him up, and begged him to stop at Raina's so she could give him another shot. When they got there, she was letting some other guy inside, so they left. Chad's on probation for a DUI, if he admitted to being at a bar, he would have been in violation and gone to jail.

Higgins finds it weird that the guy didn't tell the police the truth, he says Chad paid him off.

Magnum is at the bar speaking to Rick, he tells him that it doesn't change who his mom was and he loves his uncle, this doesn't change who he is. Rick tells him when he needed a man in his life, Bernardo was there, when his mother needed a man in her life, Bernardo was there, he should give him a break.

Higgins calls Harada florist, it was the last name Crystal had journaled. She calls the florist and they say the flowers that Raina received were from Gabe Lockhart, Crystal's brother. He may have been the one going into Raina's the night she died. Gordon calls TC and Higgins, tells them

that Crystal's autopsy shows that there was a struggle, someone threw her off that ridge. The DNA is a 50% match to Crystal, someone related to her did this. So, to protect himself, Gabe killed his own sister.

Gabe is brought in for questioning, Gordon is sitting across from him while TC and Higgins are watching in from another room. He says he was never good with a woman, Raina said she was dating a guy at work, if things were different then maybe. He sent her flowers and she said she didn't feel the same way about him, that he felt for her. He says she was staring at him with pity like he was pathetic, and he lost it. He goes on to say that she humiliated him, he was so angry and the knife was just there. Gordon tells him it adds up, but murdering his own sister.

Gabe says he loved his sister, he would never hurt her, they got it wrong. TC says to call him crazy, but he believes Gabe. Higgins has a hunch, she tells Gordon that she knows who killed Crystal, Ryan Lockhart, her father. The next stop is for Gordon, TC, and Higgins to visit him. He says he knew about Raina and he went on the hike to tell Crystal to stop investigating, he knew she was getting closer. He grabbed her by the arm, he wanted her to stop talking and she lost her balance. He is sorry, so sorry.

Shammy comes into the bar, Rick tells him that he is sorry, Shammy says he is too, he knows he was just trying to help. Shammy says every day he deals with people's ignorance and having to deal with more of it in his work life, would be hard. When TC offered him the chance to pilot he got sick, he cannot think of being responsible for people's lives. But since speaking to Rick, he believes he can do the job, but not right now, he is thinking about it though. Rick hands him a beer.

Magnum finds his uncle with his bags packed, he says he is going to go get a hotel. He says he didn't tell him about him and his mother because he didn't want to hurt him, he is sorry. Magnum says he was caught off guard, it just hurts to be reminded that he wasn't there when his mother needed him most. He tells her that his mother was the love of his life, but his father was the love of her life.

Higgins stops by to see Ethan, she is knocking on the door when he comes from behind her, she tells him that he has been ignoring her calls and texts all day. He says he needed time to think. She says she wishes her story was different, he says it is not about her past, he just wonders if there is something else that she is not telling him. She says she has told him everything and her feelings for him are very real, she loves him.

He says he loves her too but right now, when he looks at her, it's not the same, he doesn't know if he can trust her and he has to see if he can figure that out. He is going to be going out of the country for a while, doctors without borders, he is going to Kenya for six months, he thinks they could use some time apart. She says it is not what she wants, but she understands if that is what he needs. He says it is what he needs.

Bloodline

Season 3

Episode Number: 56

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Friday May 07, 2021
Writer: Eric Guggenheim, Geoffrey Thorne
Director: Avi Youabian
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Bobby Lee (Jin Jeong), Christopher Thornton (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg), Jay Ali (Ethan Shah), Grace Victoria Cox (Chloe Dawson), Alex Carter (Henry Sellers), Roman Blat (Mikhail Kozlov), Sterling Sulieman (FBI Agent Cantwell), Ego Mikitas (Andrei Tarasov), Rustic Bodomov (Gunman #3)
Production Code: MPI316
Summary: Magnum and Higgins work a stalking case involving a man with a past in espionage. Ethan asks Higgins to join him on an extended trip for Doctors Without Borders just as Magnum starts to open up to other possibilities.



The episode begins with Jin, who is driving Higgin's car and shows off at a light and first with a woman who is on Vespa with her boyfriend. Magnum mentions that Higgins is single. Jin says he would be perfect for Higgins, he loves to drive Ferraris and she loves to own them. TC tells Magnum that he thinks the unavertive is telling him that he should make a go at it with Higgins. Magnum swears they are just partners.

Magnum meets up with Higgins, he tells her if she wants to sit this one out, he can handle it, but she says no. Kumu referred them to this case, Higgins says

yes she knows, a friend of hers, Chloe Dawson. Higgins tells him that he knows Jin was driving the Ferrari, he posts several photos to social media.

Magnum and Higgins meet with Chloe and Kumu, she says she found something in her wheel well yesterday, a tracker. The last few weeks she has felt like someone was falling her and she is worried now she has a stalker. She thinks someone has broken into her place, but nothing was stolen. She called the police, but they think she is paranoid because he mother died last month, they are not taking the case seriously. Chloe says whoever is doing this, has scared her. Magnum promises that he is going to get answers for her.

Higgins feels awful for Chloe, she gets a call, Gordon got in contact with the company that makes the device, they were able to trace the serial number and have the address of the person who bought it. They head down to the dock, a break-open Brayden Marshall's door to his boat, on his camera he has photos of Chloe. Magnum calls Chloe and asks her if she recognizes the name Brayden Marshall, or his face, and she doesn't. Higgins checks Brayden's computer, he has made payments for a rental car, she finds an address of where it is. Magnum tells her that he will handle it, she can go take care of matters with Ethan.

Higgins goes to Ethan's house to pick up some of her things, he is leaving in two days. Ethan tells her that he was wrong, he ruined the best thing that ever happened to him, he was impulsive and wrong. Higgins kisses him. She tells him that they have learned how to navigate a long-distance relationship. Ethan asks her if she wants to go with him. He says it is not glamorous but they will be together. He asks her to think about it.

Magnum pulls up the address where the rental car is located, he goes into the house, the rental car is there but Brayden is not. Magnum looks in the trunk and he finds Brayden, he is dead. Magnum calls Higgins and tells him, he says there is no activity on his phone, just a photo of a man that looks age progressed.

Higgins says she has a hit, the photo was pulled from an FBI watch list, the man is Henry Sellers, been on the run for twenty-two years, he is wanted for murder. She forwards the photo to Chloe, she doesn't recognize him. Magnum tells Higgins he has to go, Henry has arrived with two large containers of Potassium Hydroxide.

Magnum asks him how he is connected to Chloe, he says he is her father, her mother told her he was dead to protect her. They sit down, Henry says in '96 he was a spy and was sent to Hawaii. He fell in love with Chloe's mother, he made plans to defect. His handler tried to kill him, he killed him first. Magnum asks him how he is on the FBI's radar. He says the only way to make sure Chloe and her mother were safe is if he went into hiding. He is the one who was following Chloe for a few weeks, in doing that, he found Brayden was following her as well and he is SVR.

Brayden was following her to get to him. He brought him to the house for interrogation and claims Brayden took his own life before he had a chance with some kind of poisoning. Magnum is trying to decide if he believes him. Magnum then calls Higgins and tells her that his gut tells him that Henry is telling the truth. All of a sudden, an SUV drives up, Higgins and Henry have trouble. Henry tells Magnum to head to the woods and see if they lose them. Higgins and Henry are running through the woods, they hold off the guys with a flow of bullets.

Magnum picks up his phone and calls TC, tells him that he needs help, gets there as soon as he can. TC comes to the rescue, but Henry is hit. TC calls medics, says his ETA is ten minutes, Magnum puts a bandage on Henry and tells him to apply pressure. Magnum calls Higgins, he is worried about Chloe. Higgins calls Chloe and tells her she may be in danger, lock the doors, HPD is on the way. The police show up, but first, two masked men take Chloe and her phone falls on the living room floor.

Higgins shows up at the hospital, Henry is still in surgery. Gordon is there, he thinks the guys will probably call Magnum and Higgins, knowing they are involved in this. Higgins wants to take a look at Chloe's laptop, see if she can find anything. Magnum gets a call, it is Chloe, a man takes the phone and tells Magnum that is proof of life, he wants to trade Chloe for her father.

In the hospital, Magnum tells Henry to want the men to want. They hear men outside the room, it is the FBI, they want to take Henry into custody. Gordon tells them no, that is not happening, his daughter is being held, hostage. The FBI says they are taking Henry to DC, they will have to get her daughter another way.

Gordon calls his boss, there is nothing he can do, the FBI is in charge now. Gordon gets a text, they found a guy who is in town, Mikhail Kozlov, he is SVR. Ethan arrives, Higgins tells him that a young woman that hired them this morning was abducted, about his offer, she would love to go with him, but she just can't pick up and leave, she has responsibilities here, people who depend on her. Ethan says Magnum, she says not just him, but she can't bail. Ethan tells her that they will make it work. He tells her to call him later.

Gordon tells Magnum and Higgins that TSA has no record of Kozlov entering the US. Magnum does a little digging, and he figured out that the man Henry killed twenty-two years ago, is Kozlov's father. They go and tell Henry who says they need to get him out of there. Henry tells them that if he is SVR, they won't find him before the deadline.

Higgins has an idea, she uses her MI6 contact. She and Magnum are alone, she tells him that Ethan wanted her to go to Kenya with him, she said no. A car pulls up with diplomatic plates, the man gets out of his car, his name is Andre. He agrees to do them a favor. Kozlov is using the name Victor Zedman while he is on the island, he flew in on a private jet. Gordon is able to look at video surveillance of when Kozlov arrived in Hawaii, there is an SUV and Gordon traces the plates. Meanwhile, Henry has escaped from the hospital.

In a warehouse, Kozlov is there with his Russian friends and Chloe. Henry is there, he gives up his fun to see Chloe is alive and well. Kozlov tells Henry that he has a lot in common with his

daughter, they both grew up without a father. Kozlov kicks Chloe to the ground and threatens to shoot her. Then, bullets are going off everywhere, Higgins and Magnum are there. Gordon arrives to help out, Kozlov has a gun, he is laying on the floor and points it at Chloe, Henry is there and shoots Kozlov before he has the chance. In the end, Chloe and Henry are ok.

Magnum knows that Henry has information that the Feds want, hopefully, he can make a deal and will only get a few years. Higgins gets a text from Ethan, Magnum tells her that she should go, he doesn't want her to resent him because she stayed back because of their partnership. He tells her to say that she will go if that is what she really wants. Three days later, Higgins is saying goodbye to the dogs, she gives Kumu the keys to her place and tells her to run Robin's Nest while she is gone.

Magnum is at the beach with the guys, Jin is there and he says when Higgins splits town maybe he needs a new partner. Higgins and Ethan stop by to say goodbye, everyone hugs all around. Higgins asks Magnum if she can have a word, she was busy the last few days and she feels like she didn't have a chance to see him.

She says last year when she got shot, he said he didn't know what he was going to do without her, but she doesn't know what she is going to do without him. She says he grew on her, they are oil and water. He is her best friend, he says ditto, jolly good. They hug. Rick tells TC maybe they are wrong, maybe he doesn't love her after all. Higgins and Ethan leave. Magnum sits back down with the guys and Kumu.

Season Four

Island Vibes

Season 4

Episode Number: 57

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Friday October 01, 2021
Writer: Eric Guggenheim, Gene Hong
Director: Bryan Spicer
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Jay Ali (Ethan Shah), Chantal Thuy (Lia Kaleo), Betsy Phillips (Suzy Madison), Marsha Thomason (Eve), Brenda Koo (Jenny), Kelvin Han Yee (Dan Liu), Kensi Lee Yahiku (Emma Liu), Matthew Jaeger (Patrick McGowan), Lars Slind (Sean McGowan), Ashlyn Ani (Keana), Joshua Everett Johnson (Dr. Morell), Julia Ogilvie (Cynthia), Omar Heyward (Sefu), Makana (Makana), Martin Martinez (Cade Jensen), Scott M. Schewe (HPD Officer N. Kekoa), Josh Squire (Gala Goer)
Production Code: MPI401
Summary: As Magnum tries to keep his new relationship a secret and handles cases solo, he is tasked with finding a single mom being hunted by two very dangerous gangs. A misstep abroad forces Higgins to assist an old employer.



Robin Masters has a new book. The new book is inspired by both Magnum and Higgins. They even hook up in the book. Higgins naturally hated the book. But not for the hookup. She hates how she comes across and she doesn't believe she's as cold or aloof as her character in the book. Ethan assured her that the character only inherited the best of her and he apologized again for being unable to see her in Kenya. Higgins was there. She expected to spend time with him and their plans fell through however she didn't come back to Hawaii. She was still in Kenya She was away and there

was no one to call off the dogs on Magnum. He now has to run for his life. Magnum though he didn't need Higgins until he did.

Magnum has been caught up in his new relationship. The one he was hiding from his friends and so it was a case that forced Magnum to call Higgins. He woke her up at three in the morning because of a single mother named Jenny Lu. Her parents called her work expecting to find her and they were told that she quit months ago. She's just being going someplace that she didn't want to tell anyone about. Magnum called Higgins because he wanted her to run the financials on Jenny, but he was already getting a good picture of that the more he investigated. Magnum later learned that Jenny volunteered at the rehab where she got sober and that she was there a few hours before she was due to come home.

Jenny volunteered as a mentor. She also covered the cost of a patient who couldn't afford to stay on and so somehow Jenny came up with an additional five grand. Something she wouldn't have just lying around because her last known job was a hotel maid. Jenny's car was later found

abandoned. There were signs that Jenny drove her car to the location and so Magnum went snooping around in the area to see what Jenny was up to. He found an underground casino area. There were dead bodies everywhere. Jenny's belongings were found there and she was a card dealer back in Las Vegas. Jenny clearly worked the game. She had been in the building when the shooting happened and the only reason her body wasn't found there as well was that she managed to escape.

There were signs of a broken-down door, opened window, and fresh marks on a large enough pipe to climb. Jenny's wallet was found in the back room. Her ID was gone and the hitmen could have stolen it to get her address. Magnum notified Hawaii PD. Gordie came by with Detective Kaleo and they investigated the scene. They agreed with Magnum's initial findings that Jenny got away. They put a police car outside of her parent's house and they also tapped the phones in case she tried to call her parents or her daughter. Only the detectives have access to information that Magnum doesn't and so they found out something before he did. They found out the guys that killed were hitmen who were hired to kill Jenny. They stalked Jenny. They followed her to the card game and they had no idea she would be in a room with heavily armed men.

There was a shootout. Jenny hid in a room and she escaped through the window. The pursuers went after her. She was their main target after all. They've been following her since making it to Hawaii and Magnum later learned why. Jenny had apparently certain secrets while she was in rehab. She shared how she witnessed a murder back in Las Vegas and that she never said anything or reported it. One of the people at the meeting had heard what Jenny said and they decided to use it. They tried to blackmail the shooter. The shooter never knew there was a witness so he hired two hitmen who killed the guy who tried to blackmail him and to kill Jenny as the sole witness to the murder. Gordie found the body of the dead blackmailer.

The guy had a motion-censor camera in the house that went off the moment the hitmen broke in. It showed his torture and eventual murder. It also revealed the why. It had been one of Jenny's friends that betrayed and unfortunately, she couldn't run away from the hitmen for long. They found her. They brought her to a deserted house. They were planning on torturing her to see who else she told when Magnum intervened. He came rushing in. He killed one of the hitmen and subdued the other. He also rescued Jenny. Jenny was returned to her family. They got justice for her friend and Magnum got to spend quality time with his new girlfriend. He and Kaleo have been dating in secret because she didn't want anyone to think she was sleeping with someone she worked with. She said it would make them view her in a negative light.

The couple was keeping things a secret. Even from friends. But they weren't the only ones with secrets. Higgins stole some vaccines for a village that needed it and that were supposed to go to a village before a warlord commandeer them. Higgins's rescue mission has been a success. The vaccines got to where they needed to be and now the village was at risk. Higgins was called by MI6. They offered to smooth things over in exchange for her assisting them in Hawaii.

The Harder They Fall

Season 4

Episode Number: 58

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Friday October 08, 2021
Writer: David Wolkove
Director: Doug Hannah
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Christopher Thornton (Shammy), Chantal Thuy (Lia Kaleo), Shinelle Azoroh (Alani Brown), Andrew Tinpo Lee (Ron Ioha), John Kapelos (Hector Aquino), Robert Baker (Randall), Billy Lush (Casey), Christine Umipeg (Donne Chan), Mark Medeiros (Bow Hunter), Ross Mason (Jogger), Luis Pereira (HPD), Josh Squire (HPD Admin)
Production Code: MPI402
Summary: While Magnum and Higgins reunite and work the case of a construction worker's tragic death, TC and Shammy get skyjacked by a pair of drug runners posing as tourists.



Higgins is back. She took some time off to focus on herself and that landed her into a contract with MI6. But she's back now. She's back on the island and her first day back was an adventure. Magnum picked her up. He told her about an outstanding warrant against a guy who jumped bail and so her ride from the airport ended up leading to a car chase. It was also all for nothing. The authorities got their guy and they couldn't get the reward money for turning him in. Another aspect of having Higgins back is that she notices things that the others didn't. She noticed that Magnum started locking his

door. He also started using scented candles. He's in a new relationship. He hasn't told anyone because he and his girlfriend are keeping things quiet due to their working relationship and it's been going on for weeks.

Magnum's friends all missed the signs. They didn't notice anything strange about his recent behavior and so Higgins will probably be the first to figure it out. She was already coming close when she and Magnum received their first case since she's been back. They were contacted by a recent widow. Her husband died on a construction site. The widow was told that her husband committed several mistakes and that's how he died and she thought that was suspicious because her husband became paranoid about their safety after they learned they were pregnant. The widow thinks people at the site are covering what really happened to her husband. She asked Magnum and Higgins to investigate. They went to the construction site. They spoke with the Makoa Brown's bosses and it turns out there was a lot the widow hadn't told them.

Her late husband had a record. He was an ex-con and he recently failed a drug test. The results of the drug test weren't revealed until after Makoa died. If his boss had known he wasn't testing clean, Makoa would never have been allowed to work the day he died. Magnum and Higgins talked to their detective friend about Makoa. They wanted to know why he went to jail

and they learned oh so much more than they planned on. Not only was Makoa an ex-con but he was also a murderer. HPD had evidence that Makoa murdered a young man and they were forced to let him walk because a chain of custody situation meant key evidence was thrown out. Makoa walked on a murder charge that everyone knew he committed. Makoa, therefore, had enemies and so his widow might be right that his death wasn't an accident.

Someone probably did kill him. Someone attached to his victims probably went out for revenge and there was no way to prove it. Security cameras at the site had been disabled. Makoa died in a closed-off area with no witnesses and so he was either he was really unlucky or his widow had been right to think someone murdered him. Makoa also had a restraining order against the father of the man he killed because the guy stalked him. Higgins and Magnum visited the father. He had a convenient alibi for the night in question. Almost as if he made sure to be as far away as possible and so the two private investigators started to look into him. They figured if he didn't do it himself then he must have hired someone. The construction company was known to hire ex-cons because of the tax right off.

Odds are that Makoa wasn't the only murderer on the payroll. They were investigating and Rick was busy missing Suzy. Suzy was a mixologist at his bar. She was also technically an ex because they hooked up right before she left the island to join an artist community and so Rick was missing her. he was also missing her concoctions because it was hard to come up with new drinks by himself. But with both Magnum and Rick being preoccupied, no one noticed that TC was running late. TC did a helicopter tour with Shammy and they were skyjacked. Their "tourists" pulled guns on them and forced them to land on one of the smaller islands. The tourists proved to be drug dealers. They went looking for one of their shipments on the island and they split up.

One went with TC. The other stayed behind with Shammy. The two worked individually to take down one of the drug dealers and they both accomplished the job. Shammy flew the helicopter to get help. He arrived back with emergency services and it was just in time because TC was shot. He had needed a medical evac. TC was being treated as Magnum and Higgins handed over what they found to their detective friends. It turns out Makoa wasn't a killer. He ran with a gang and he tried to leave. One of them tried to get revenge by framing for murder. Makoa never killed that man's son and that man ended up agreeing to a "Strangers On A Train" scenario in order to kill Makoa for something he didn't do. And the shooter was Makoa's boss who went out of his way to hire Makoa in exchange for him having someone killed himself.

With the boss being involved, that's how there's no security footage of what happened. He turned off the cameras before he committed the murder and so the widow was right about her husband. He was a good guy.

And Higgins also figured out that Magnum has a girlfriend and she knew it was Detective Kaleo, but she agreed not to say anything because she knew they were being discreet.

Texas Wedge

Season 4

Episode Number: 59

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Friday October 15, 2021
Writer: Gene Hong
Director: Antonio Negret
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Bobby Lee (Jin Jeong), Chantal Thuy (Lia Kaleo), Marsha Thomason (Eve), Kate Flannery (Erin), Sebastian Roché (Zev Marker), Danny Kang (Trevor), Kaylee Hottle (Joon), Eddie Shin (Jaime), Billy Armstrong (Stan Peters), Shawn Passwaters (Ollie Jones), Casey Wright (Benji), Rocky Myers (Scott Grimshaw), Nolan Hong (Executive), Solomon Breeze Kaleimamahu (Guard), Martin Martinez (Cade Jensen), Josh Squire (La Mariana Patron / Caddie / Upscale Bar Patron)
Production Code: MPI403
Summary: Magnum, Higgins and Rick go undercover at a ritzy country club when a young caddie is fired after being accused of stealing a member's golf clubs.



Higgins tricked a man into bringing her back to her room. But it wasn't because she was interested or even doing something with Magnum. She did it because of her contract with MI6. They had wanted the files on her date's computer and so Higgins knocked out her date. Hacked his computer. She sent over the files to her contact in the MI6 and she tried to tell her that's it. She's done. Higgins doesn't want to keep working on the espionage and she wanted to return to her old life, but her contact that her contract with them isn't over and so Higgins has no choice. She has to continue working with MI6. She

also continued with her day job as a private investigator. She and Magnum received a new case.

A young man named Trevor hired them to clear his name. He was kicked out of a prestigious club after being accused of stealing expensive golfing clubs and there was a supposed witness. The witness claimed he saw the young man stealing items from a club member and if it hadn't been for this witness then our guy would never have been kicked out. The items that were stolen were the expensive golf clubs.

Their rightful owners had been out of town and would continue to be so for months. If the threat had been "witnessed", it would have gone about unnoticed. Higgins and Magnum went in undercover at the club and they found out the witness had been a little convenient. He just happened to be there at the right time and seen everything he was supposed to see.

Higgins and Magnum learned something important while undercover. They learned that someone was using the new golf clubs as a cover to a smuggling operation but they hadn't know what was being smuggled until they checked with pawn shops and they learned that someone had brought along ivory tusks in a golf club bag. Ivory tusks and the collecting of them is pure evil. Elephants are murdered for their tusks and trucks were really just a vanity project.

There was no other reason to steal it. It was killing harmless animals for home décor. Both Magnum and Higgins were disgusted with it and they wanted to put an end to it. They called their detective friends in HPD. They told them about the smuggling trade.

They also realized something. They realized that Trevor was in danger. They called him to warn him that men were coming to the apartment and that if he wanted to live that he had to tell them that he didn't have the golf clubs. He has to tell that Magnum has it. Magnum had been right about because it did in fact buy Trevor time. He was taken hostage and his kidnappers were demanding their stolen items in return for Trevor.

Magnum and Higgins returned to the club. They spoke with the witness again and he admitted that Trevor didn't steal anything. It had been the club manager. He stole the items because he knew it was being used to smuggle ivory tusks and he wanted in on the business. But there was a problem. The club manager threw away the tusks once he realized it was too hot to move them.

Both Magnum and Higgins suddenly had a new problem. They needed to save Trevor and they needed to do so without any leverage. The only way forward for them was to bluff. The two managed to grab one of the bad guys and they threatened to set the ivory tusks on fire if they didn't get Trevor back. Magnum held his ground. He didn't blink or waver and so eventually the other side bought his story. They released Trevor.

Trevor was turned over to Magnum and Magnum never bothered handing over a pile of fake ivory. He instead called the police. The police arrested everyone involved in Trevor kidnapping. He was safe now. Both Higgins and Magnum were safe as well. And to make things better, Trevor was granted full club membership to the golf club and so now he doesn't have to work there to get play there.

Trevor later stopped by their bar to share his news with the private investigators that saved his life. They got to have drinks with Rick's new friend who had just gotten out of a bad relationship and who was ready to party like she never had before. Another new face was at the party. TC hired a teenager for the bar and he did it because the kid was willing to work hard and he was trying to save up enough money for a fixer-upper car. And so really TC took pity on him.

But Jin finally came clean to his niece about his shady past and she didn't care as long as he was willing to be there for career day at her school.

Those We Leave Behind

Season 4

Episode Number: 60

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Friday October 22, 2021
Writer: Barbie Kligman
Director: Allison Liddi-Brown
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Chantal Thuy (Lia Kaleo), Lance Lim (Dennis Katsumoto), Shawna Christensen (Beth Katsumoto), Tijuana Ricks (Dr. Linda Ogawa), Nikki Hahn (Amanda Davis), Kalama Epstein (Will), Tom Choi (Ted Rogers), Christina Souza (Shelly Davis), Christian Bowman (Steven Davis), Keikilani Grune (Ulani Rogers), Joan Powers (Will's Mom), Patty Lee (Carin), Tiki Willis (Missy Vortek), Ka'enaaloha Watson (Collette), Nic Tom (Romeo Kekoa), Elizabeth Ignacio (Dr. Darview), Cassie Favreau-Chung (Nurse), Lionel Fase (Mikey), Kila Young (Carjacker #1), Alex Sundquist (Carjacker #2), Lane Nishida (Boy #1), Cyris Laury-Schaefer (Boy #2), Martin Martinez (Cade Jensen), Scott M. Schewe (HPD Officer J. Himura), Josh Squire (Orderly / Neighbor)
Production Code: MPI404
Summary: Higgins' therapist hires her to look into why one of her teenage patients died of suicide.



The episode begins with Juliet, she goes to see a Dr Ogawa and when she arrives Juliet changes her mind and wants to leave. The doctor tells her to stick around, she is already there and should just sit and chat for an hour. Juliet goes on to say that she was just in Kenya with her boyfriend Ethan for Doctors Without Borders and she had to come home. She says Ethan is a great guy, kind, dedicated and nice.

But she just found out that he has to do six months there. The doctor asks her if she is in love with Ethan and she says she loves him very much. The doctor gets

a text and apologies, she forgot to close her phone. She goes over to turn off her phone and looks at the text, she looks disturbed by it.

The doctor sits down, Juliet asks her if she is ok, she says no, she will recommend another therapist, it's not fair if she doesn't have her full attention. She just got an appointment reminder, but that patient died two days ago, she was seventeen and they say it was suicide. Juliet tells her she can look into it, her and her partner are private investigators.

Gordon's wife and son are in a mini van, Denis is driving and stops at a stop sign when two men in a car ambush them, throw them out and steal their van.

In the hospital, Gordon is there and he is distraught. His wife says their son was trying to protect her and they threw him to the ground where he hit his head. Denis has a brain bleed and has to go right into emergency surgery.

Magnum gets a call from Juliet and shows up at the hospital. Gordon tells them that the entire force is looking for the two perpetrators, Higgins and Magnum want to help, they don't follow the same rules as the force.

Back at the house, the dogs are growling at Magnum. Higgins tells him that she took a case, the girl's name was Ani Rogers, the autopsy isn't completed, but she was found hanging. There was a note written on her laptop screen, she could have typed it or someone else could have. Magnum says maybe Dr. Ogawa feels guilty and is looking for an explanation. Higgins doesn't think so, Ani was improving and was excited about an upcoming school dance. Higgins goes to look at her social media and all her accounts are already shut down. Magnum says they should speak to Ani's parents, so they head over there.

At Ani's house, they give their condolences and say they couldn't give them online because her social media is shut down. Her parents didn't do it, they wouldn't know how. Higgins tells the truth, she says they are there to investigate Ani's death. Mr. Rogers says his daughter is dead because of her therapist and tells them to leave.

In the hospital, Gordon's son is still undergoing surgery. He gets a text from Magnum who says again that he wants to help.

Higgins and Magnum head to the beach where there is a memorial set up for Ani with a photo of her three friends, Missy, Collette and Amanda. They see the three friends suiting to the side and Higgins goes to speak to them and gives her condolences. Higgins mentions that Ani's boyfriend must be upset and one of the girls says Ani didn't have a boyfriend, she has never even been kissed.

Magnum tells Higgins that Ani did have a boyfriend and his name was Will. They got the results for the autopsy; affixation and there was 90 mgs of Xanax in her blood. They find out that Dr. Owana didn't give Ani a prescription and her parents are suing her for wrongful death, it was served an hour ago. She never spoke about Will, Dr. Owana didn't know she had a boyfriend. On the morning that Ani died she sent Will a text breaking up with him, and he never showed up at the memorial.

They go to see Will and he looks nervous, when they tell him who they are he says he thought it was a suicide. When they start asking questions Will gets nervous and tells them to leave. They know he knows something for sure. And, her social media is back. Higgins says they should go to speak to Collette, the quiet one at the memorial.

Gordon's son is out of surgery, he is going to be ok. Higgins and Magnum arrive at Collette's house and look through the windows when she doesn't answer. They see water coming from the ceiling and break open the door thinking something is wrong. They head upstairs to see where the water is coming from, find an empty bottle of alcohol and Collette in the bath tub, water filled over her head. Magnum pulls her out, she is not breathing.

At the hospital, Collette is going to pull through, a few more minutes and she wouldn't have made it. Meanwhile, since Gordon's son is ok he is out looking for the men that carjacked him. He heads to a building where stolen cards are being turned over and one of them is his. He threatens the guy there in an attempt to get the names of the two guys.

Higgins found out what happened to Ani's social media, it was a hacker. They visit the hacker and find out that Amanda's mother, Shelly Davis, hired him and there is more, he says Amanda killed Ani. Next stop is to go to Amanda's house, and tells her that they have the videos that they paid the hacker to get rid of on social media. Amanda hired Will for two hundred dollars to get Ani to give it up by the dance. On the day Ani died, Amanda sent her the video showing what Will consented to with the message, "everyone is laughing at you, they all hate you, why don't you just get on with it and kill yourself."

"I've left something at the backdoor to help." Amanda left a bottle of Xanax. The cops show up and Amanda is taken into custody. Elsewhere, Gordon and his team find the carjackers and arrest them. Gordon calls Magnum to thank him for calling a friend who knows a friend and says tell Lea she doesn't have to do the paperwork, he will do it. Magnum is surprised that Gordon knows Lea is there and Gordon says he is a detective, they laugh it off and Gordon tells him to do whatever makes him happy.

Juliet goes back to see Dr. Owana, she says she wishes she had seen the signs. Juliet says she doesn't need therapy, Dr. Owana says that maybe she can offer clarity. She then says she thinks she is not in love with Ethan, she says she loved him, not that she was in love with him. In fact, the doctor thinks that Juliet has feelings for Magnum.

Til Death

Season 4

Episode Number: 61

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Friday November 05, 2021
Writer: Katie Varney
Director: Eagle Egilsson
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Ian Harding (Aiden Walker), Molly Griggs (Serena / Kate), Martin Martinez (Cade), Sebastian Siegel (Julian LaGrange), Taiana Tully (Det. Laura Palea), Lee Anne Kuper (Uni), Grace Lee (Newscaster), Scott M. Schewe (ND Precision Driver), Josh Squire (Skater)
Production Code: MPI405
Summary: When Magnum and Higgins are hired by an anxious groom to look into his bride-to-be on the eve of their wedding, what they think is a simple case of cold feet turns into a web of lies and a life-or-death situation for Higgins.



The therapist Dr. Ogawa gave Higgins some advice she really didn't want. Higgins chose to ignore the advice and now she's busying herself with work. When she wasn't taking charge in landscaping now that their woman in charge of that was on maternity leave, she was helping Magnum with his case. Magnum and Higgins were hired for a new case.

They were hired by a groom mere days before his wedding because he believes his fiancée is acting suspicious and he wanted her investigated. The groom is

Aidan. He is wealthy and young and handsome. He's getting married less than a year after he was widowed and his family thinks he's rushing into things. Some of their fears were now rubbing off on him. He didn't think Serena was after his money but he is starting to wonder if she was keeping secrets or worst having an affair.

Aidan therefore hired private investigators to look into it for him. They ran a background check and it was clean. Serena or the woman they believed was Serena doesn't have any red flags. But she wasn't Serena. She later met up with a man at a motel room and the other man called her "Kate".

Serena/Kate gave him a bunch of money to go away. Magnum and Higgins reported this to Aidan. He confronted his fiancée and that's when she told him a story. She said her real name is Kate. She met up with that man because he was her ex-husband and she wanted to get rid of him. He was apparently abusive and controlling. Serena said she was lucky to have gotten away with her life. And that's why she changed her name.

Aidan bought this story. Higgins and Magnum did not. Higgins purposely thought that Aidan was having cold feet and that Serena couldn't be trusted. But Higgins confronted Serena. She told Serena that her partner Magnum had been checking into this supposed ex-husband and that she found out he hadn't left town when he got the money. It was true. Magnum was following the ex.

He was still in town and Magnum actually confronted him. He did so without Higgins knowing. Magnum spoke to the guy and he was with him when he died. It seemed Serena had killed him. She poisoned the money and so Magnum called 911. He reported that the money was poisoned and he also drove to the wedding in order to tell the groom that his new bride was a killer.

Only Higgins didn't know she was confronting alone or without witnesses. Magnum called her to warn her. He told her that Serena killed her partner. He mentioned that her partner confessed to her killing several people before she eventually killed him and so Higgins was made aware.

She tried to stop the wedding. She had already caught Serena in a lie about her real identity and so Serena decided to take her out. Or at least try to. The two women fought. Serena was surprisingly holding her own against Higgins when Aidan came in to see what was happening and that ended things for Serena. She pushed away Higgins and escaped. Higgins tried to go after her but it was useless because Serena had planned her escape well.

Serena was in fact a hitwoman. She was a known killer who kills for money and she went quiet two years ago. Everyone figured she retired. Magnum and Higgins believed that she chose Aidan as her retirement package because he was wealthy and she could set herself in style after arranging his death. But they spoke to Aidan. They informed him that the woman he loved wasn't real.

Aidan tried to take in everything else they told him and then he started talking about his late wife. She apparently died in a car accident very similar to how Serena kills people. Both Magnum and Higgins suspected that Serena had killed Aidan's wife and then positioned herself to be there for him while he was grieving to better get a chance at his money.

If her former handler hadn't showed up, Serena would even have gotten away with it. It turns out she hadn't killed the guy she was meeting up with the poisoned money and that he was alive albeit barely at the hospital. The cops posted some guards outside his hospital room to safeguard him. They also posted guards outside of Aidan's home as well. No one really thought she would show up at Aidan's home and yet she did.

Serena knew she would most likely be caught and she did it anyways because she genuinely does love Aidan. Serena also admitted to killing his wife. His wife paid her to kill Aidan and so Serena did recon and she saw that Aidan was a good person. She fell in love with him. And she knew that his wife would keep trying to kill him and so Serena killed her first.

Serena was arrested. She was fine with going to jail and it turns out Aidan still loves her. He didn't know how to stop loving her. It was sad but sweet that the hitwoman turned her life around because she fell in love. Serena later escaped from the US Marshall's custody. She met up with Aidan and the two ran away together.

Magnum thought it was romantic and Higgins meanwhile continued to have doubts about her relationship with Ethan.

TC also found out that the teenager he hired was homeless and so he gave Cade a key to the Island Hopper's office. This way Cade wouldn't be far away if he needed help.

Devil on the Doorstep

Season 4
Episode Number: 62
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Friday November 12, 2021
Writer: Tera Tolentino
Director: Claudia Yarmy
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore "TC" Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Christopher Thornton (Shammy), Marsha Thomason (Eve), Martin Martinez (Cade Jensen), Devon Sawa (Robbie Nelson), Yancey Arias (Agent Ray Sloane), Wilmer Calderon (Oscar Leota), Jackie Dallas (Nancy), Loretta Ables Sayre (Owner), Karan Sagoo (Barlowe), Christopher Wolfe (Nathan Stallard), Lauren Teruya (Siola), Jack Leone (Young Rick), Strider Ellis (Young Robbie), Eddie Lee Anderson (SWAT Member), Luis Pereira (HPD), Josh Squire (Park Pedestrian / HPD Admin)
Production Code: MPI406
Summary: A journalist hires Magnum to track down his anonymous source after they mysteriously go dark. Higgins receives a new assignment from MI-6. Rick's old friend comes to the island, but TC is suspicious of his motives.



A journalist needed help. He was contacted by an anonymous source several weeks ago about an article he wrote on Jane Doe and this source identified the woman. She said her name was Hinani Tapsna. Leota wrote another article about Tapsna. This one included her real name once he verified the information and he proved that the victim was in fact Tapsna. But Leota's article didn't get any traction.

Tapsna's family or friends didn't come out to identify her. they also didn't try to contact Leota and so Leota thought there could be more in this case and that turned out to be the case once the anonymous

source contacted him again. This time she asked to meet. Leota showed but the source never did and he came to believe something must have happened to her to keep her away from the meeting. And so he hired a couple of private investigators.

Leota wanted Magnum and Higgins to find his source. He doesn't need her name or her contact info. He just wanted them to find her and make sure that she's alright. Magnum and Higgins got to working on the case, but Higgins was contacted by the MI6. Juliette was on the island and she wanted Higgins to meet her. Higgins was off doing that while Magnum was following leads.

Magnum found out that the anonymous source used a payphone. The payphone was right in front of a strip mall and so he went into the only business that was open. It was a nail salon. The owner more or less pressured Magnum into accepting several expensive treatments before she offered up any information.

The nail salon owner mentioned that the woman was Asian with a purple purse. She also said that she worked for an airline and so Magnum was following that up when he spotted a

car following him. He called Shammy. He offered Shammy his new gift card to the nail salon in exchange for Shammy following the car that was following him, but Shammy later lost the guy and so it's a good thing Magnum spoke to the source.

Magnum spoke to the source. She's a flight attendant and she said that Tapsna flew to the island with a man. This same man flies every couple of weeks back and forth from Hawaii to California and he always has a new girl with him. The flight attendant thought this man could be connected to drugs. And she didn't say anything because she's a mother of one child.

The woman didn't want to risk being hurt or her son being hurt. She also didn't say anything because these women always fly back after a few weeks and they didn't seem hurt. But then she recognized the picture in the paper. She looked up the flight manifests and she got her name. Tapsna was murdered.

She was brutally stabbed. The flight attendant thinks the man flying with her was responsible and so she got his name. His name is Nathan Stallard. The flight attendant would have given his name to the journalist but then she saw Stallard following Leota and that's why she never met with him. She didn't want to risk Stallard recognizing her. Stallard must have also been the guy following Magnum.

Leota must have drawn the wrong sort of attention once he printed Tapsna's name on the paper. Magnum got everyone he could from the source and that included flight manifests on every flight that Tallard traveled on. Both Leota and Magnum contacted these women. They said that Stallard works for a charity that helps pregnant women from developing countries and that he helped them. He flew them to Hawaii where they got the best care.

They didn't even have to pay rent on their luxury houses and so the only downside was that these women were all told their babies died. Stallard wasn't trafficking in drugs. He was stealing children and neither Magnum nor Leota had any idea where he was taking these babies or if he wasn't just selling them. They brought in Detective Gordon Katsumoto.

The three of them worked together to find the missing children. Leota found out that there were no death certificates for any of these supposed babies and so the guys believed that Stallard was a part of a team. He needed an organized team of doctors to deliver and hide all these children. There was no Family Health Fund and so the charity was bogus. They probably told parents willing to pay that they were adopting orphans.

The guys later found the house that Stallard was using. It was clear that he was housing another pregnant woman there and Magnum found this woman's scans. She was thirty-nine weeks. Stallard could induce labor in order to get one last payday and so it became imperative that they find him before he disappeared with another child.

The guys later found Stallard using a nearby hospital to do just that. Only three members of staff were in on it and so the three people along with Stallard were arrested. Stallard's crimes meant created a legal issue regarding the babies he stole. He apparently tricked mothers into signing over custody but that wasn't legal and so the mothers were going to fight for their children and either them or the adoptive parents were going to know heartbreak. But Katsumoto told Magnum and Leota not to think about that and he instead showed them the mother who got to hold her child. And so they did save the day for at least one family.

Higgins also tried to walk away from the MI6 and they instead told her that her file was stolen. She could either keep working for them or risk her file getting out there in the public sphere. And if that happens, Higgins's life will be in danger.

Rick's childhood friend Robbie came to visit him and unfortunately, trouble follows Robbie. The FBI showed up demanding Rick's help in taking down Robbie for murder.

A New Lease on Death

Season 4

Episode Number: 63

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Friday November 19, 2021
Teleplay: Barbie Kligman
Story: Barbie Kilgman, Zachary Knighton
Director: Rubba Nada
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Chantal Thuy (Lia Kaleo), Devon Sawa (Robbie Nelson), Yancey Arias (Agent Ray Sloane), Richard Gant (Joseph), Candice Coke (Vicki), Suzanne Ford (Betty), Tyler Jacob Moore (Jack Wheeler), Dann Seki (Ron Underhill), Richard Masur (David), Melanie Anne Padernal (Kiki), Emalie Noelani (Administrator), Randall M.C. Lau (Instructor), Can Bolay (Albanian Driver), Darny Chau (Pedestrian), Luis Pereira (HPD), Josh Squire (Neighbor / Cruise Ship Passenger)
Production Code: MPI407
Summary: When Rick is asked to assist with a federal investigation of Robbie, Magnum launches his own investigation. Higgins is hired to investigate the disappearance of a retirement community resident's life savings.



FBI Special Agent Ray Sloane approached Rick with an offer. He wanted Rick turn on his oldest friend in the world and he was making it out like Rick didn't have a choice. He basically told Rick that he was going to help him to take down Robbie. Robbie and Rick go way back.

They were juvenile delinquents together and Robbie even took the fall for Rick that cost him years in prison. Rick has never forgotten what Robbie did for him. Its why he doesn't want to think much less suspect anything negative about his friend and so Magnum offered to help. Magnum was doing double

duty. He was working on a case with Higgins as well as looking into Robbie for Rick. Rick just wanted answers.

Magnum was happy to provide them. But while he was doing this, he left Higgins and Kumu to finish the other case. They were hired by a woman scared her father was being taken advantage of at his retirement community. The woman talks to her father every day at least once a day and unfortunately her father was dodging her calls and so that made her suspect something was up.

Higgins needed an in into the community and that's where Kumu came in. She went in undercover. She went by the name of Teula. She claimed she was freshly retired and meanwhile she was spying on the client's father, Joseph. She noticed him during the group activities. He didn't participate. He didn't smile. He also went out of his way to ignore his daughter's phone calls when there was nothing wrong.

At least, not physically. Kumu continued to follow him around and touched base with Higgins every once in a while. Kumu even found something. She found out that Joseph took out forty-five

grand and she doesn't know why. Kumu and Higgins broke the news to the client. Then all three confronted Joseph. Joseph confessed to his daughter that he's been dodging her because he lost money.

He lost the forty-five grand in an investment scheme that a group went in and the person in charge was Ron. Ron used to work on Wall Street and yet he managed to lose all of their money. Ron also gave them statements that they either didn't understand or keep. Higgins and Kumu wanted to talk to Ron and unfortunately they just missed him because he died earlier that day. Ron managed to tick off a lot of people before he died. And so his cause of death might not be old age.

Higgins called their friends at HPD. They were going to do a postmortem on Ron to determine how he died and Higgins didn't realize until much later on that she might have made mistake. It turns out the other investors never invested more than a thousand dollars. It was just Joseph who gave up his lifesavings and that meant he had the biggest motive of all to kill Ron. Joseph was questioned. He denied killing Ron and it was murder. Someone drugged Ron with erectile dysfunction medication. They did it without Ron's knowledge and it happened late at night. They came to suspect it was his girlfriend. The same girlfriend who left her purse in his apartment. The purse belonged to Betty because Kumu remembered Betty wearing the same shade of red lipstick and the flower in her hair.

Kumu was with both Higgins and Detective Katsumoto when she realized who killed Ron. Ron had apparently invested the money and made a killing. But he told people he lost it so that he could keep it. He booked a cruise for himself and his girlfriend and he was going to take her. Sail around the world. His girlfriend like the idea of the money and all that cash. Just not going with Ron.

Betty killed him and she was later arrested boarding the cruise. Joseph's money was returned to him along with the additional he made from Ron's investment. He apparently doubled his savings because he wanted to leave something for his daughter and so he tried to give her the money now. And she told him that wasn't important because she just wants him in her life.

Magnum also closed his case. He found out that Robbie did in fact kill a federal agent who was undercover and who he thought was a bad guy, but Sloane couldn't let it go because the victim was a friend and so he went on leave to investigate and he didn't have the actual pull to force Rick into doing anything. There was also one other bit. Sloane was being followed by the Albanians and the Albanians were looking to murder both Sloane and Robbie. And sadly they got to Robbie.

Rick had gotten him a new passport and was helping him out of the country when a car bomb killed Robbie before he could start over somewhere else.

A Fire in the Ashes

Season 4

Episode Number: 64

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Friday December 03, 2021
Writer: David Slack
Director: Lisa Robinson
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Christopher Thornton (Shammy), Chantal Thuy (Lia Kaleo), Marsha Thomason (Eve), Yancey Arias (Agent Ray Sloane), Greg Ellis (Sean Cavendish), Chris O'Shea (Oliver Kent), Glenn Keogh (Parkes), Ross Mason (Davies), Warren Fabro (Mr. Kahue), Cole Parker (Locke), Janessa Floyd (EMT), Grisel Reyes (Government Suit), Luis Pereira (HPD), Scott M. Schewe (HPD Sergeant I. Poliahu)
Production Code: MPI408
Summary: Magnum starts following Higgins to discover what she's been hiding, as she's secretly assigned to infiltrate a group threatening to take down MI-6. Rick struggles after an explosion takes the life of someone important to him.



Someone murdered Rick's friend. The killer or killers waited until Robbie went into the vehicle to set off a bomb and the bomb killed Rick's oldest friend in the world. But Rick survived. He was close enough to the explosion that it knocked him off his feet and he some scratches and bruises. He might also have a concussion. The EMTs wanted to take him to the hospital and his friends agreed with that assessment. They thought it best that Rick gets as far away from the feds as possible. The feds have taken over Robbie's case and the man leading the charge was FBI Special Agent Ray Sloane.

Sloane was the one who took personal time to hunt Robbie down to the island. The people that Robbie used to work for had probably found him thanks to Sloane's investigation. And so Rick sort of tried to fight him.

Rick grabbed Sloane at the scene. He blamed him for his friend's death and his friends had to drag him away. Its why they recommended he got to the hospital. Which he did. Rick went to the hospital and he was going to be fine, but Sloane was recalled back to Chicago because Detective Katsumoto reported what happened to Sloane's bosses and so he had to go back home to answer for what happened. Rick in the meantime was taken into protective custody. His friend Robbie was involved with some dangerous guys and the guys killed Robbie because they thought he would talk. They might try to kill Rick too if they thought Robbie had told him anything. Rick's safety had been everyone's first concern.

Their next concern was where was Higgins? She didn't come to check on Rick and that didn't sound like her. Magnum went looking for her. he found out her cell phone was off and where she last left it. He also saw when men in a blacked out car dropped her off near her car with a

bag over her head. From there, Magnum was able to piece things together. He knows that she got in trouble in Kenya and that the MI6 covered for her. He also knew she's been working for them again. Magnum how bad it is and she told him that there was a security breach. Someone stole several MI6 documents. This included Higgins's file and that information can not get out. It would jeopardize Higgins. It could put a target on her back that would have people as well as whole countries coming after her.

Higgins was hired by MI6 to find the data and destroy it. Her handler even came to Hawaii to keep an eye on things. Higgins told Magnum that she had to do this on her own and so he backed off. He didn't like it, but he backed off. This left Higgins to do what she needed to do and she later made contact with the former MI6 Agent who was behind the data breach. He used to work with Higgins. He was willing to turn over her file if she agreed to work for him and so she pretended to do so. But the first thing he asked her to do was to torture an active MI6 Agent. This agent that Higgins had to torture was in fact her handler who came to the island to speak with her and this meant Higgins want to hurt her but she had to do it anyways because they were being watched.

Higgins fed Eve a name using morse code. She almost had the bad guys turning on themselves when unfortunately cracked Eve's phone and found out Higgins was the MI6 Agent sent in to erase the data. They killed Eve. They took Higgins hostage. She was made an offer to join them. She would have been killed the moment she said "no" and so it's a good thing Magnum came along to create a distraction. Magnum never does back down from a fight. He went after Higgins and he found out that she was going to be killed before she was even sent in to torture her handler. Sean Cavendish had remembered Higgins well from when they served together. He suspected her before they had met and the only reason he didn't kill her outright is because he wanted to turn her.

Cavendish was disavowed by MI6 after a failed mission. He was captured and tortured and he never found out by who. He just knows that the company never came after him. Cavendish wanted revenge which is why stole the data and he and his henchmen were going to get away with it too. Then Magnum arrived. He and Higgins who escaped had managed to take down the bad guys and they recovered the stolen data. Higgins had to answer some remaining questions from the CIA. She was doing so as Magnum was being alerted to what happened with Rick. Rick escaped from protection and he was going to go after the men that killed Robbie. The feds didn't have enough on the guys to arrest and so they were just going to let him go. And Rick couldn't live with that because he blames himself for what happened.

Rick felt he should have turned Robbie in. He also thought he shouldn't have let Robbie take the fall for him when they were kids and so it was TC who convinced him that Robbie never regretted what he did. He took the fall so that Rick could have a good life. And Rick shouldn't risk that by hunting anyone down.

TC got Rick to stop what he was doing before anyone got hurt and surprisingly it was Higgins who talked to him afterwards about their experiences that got Rick to stop regretting not taking the shot.

Better Watch Out

Season 4

Episode Number: 65

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Friday December 10, 2021
Writer: Katie Varney
Director: Ruba Nadda
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Chantal Thuy (Lia Kaleo), Martin Martinez (Cade Jensen), Chris Marquette (Barry Wilson), Chase Kim (Jonny Kim), Leonard Wu (Pin Kim), Nicholas B. Gianforti (Mike Lazio), Fouad Hajji (Lenny / Dave), Jose Ver (Man / Real Dave), Taiana Tully (Det. Palea), Zack Harris (Det. Kanemura), Saint Thompson (Officer Smith), Walter Espiritu (Detective #2), Julian Sensley (Thug), Jazlin Chang (Bratty Kid), Drew Henmi (Dispatcher), Edwin Flores (Heavy), Jordanblu Toon (Coffee Shop Customer)
Production Code: MPI409
Summary: A Christmas Eve ransomware attack on the Honolulu Police Department forces Lia to reveal a family secret to Magnum and Katsumoto.



Magnum and Higgins arrested a man for bail jumping. They wanted to collect the bounty and they would have if the county hadn't been full and they weren't force to take him somewhere else. They went to HPD. They asked Detective Katsumoto to put him in his holding cell until the holidays. Katsumoto agreed to it, then HPD was targeted by hackers. The hackers were demanding five million in bitcoin.

They were threatening to wipe their hard drives and destroy all the cases and evidence on their computers. HPD either had to pay or let hundreds if not thou-

sand of criminals go. HPD considered paying the ransom and unfortunately they couldn't. They didn't have the resources to find five million in bitcoin. And paying the ransom would leave them open to future hacks.

People who get inspired by what this hacker or hackers has done. But if the police capture everyone responsible for the hack, it would be a deterrent and they would save the money. HPD couldn't book anyone in the meantime. This meant that Magnum had to take his prisoner to Kumu. She was making dinner because it was Christmas Eve and she didn't have the time or the patience to babysit.

She only agreed to do it once she found out that Barry was harmless. He was a low-level criminal. He had skipped bail to get his son a PS5 and he was trying to buy one at a pawnshop. All the stores were sold out and it was the only thing his son wanted for Christmas. Barry was harmless. He was dumb but harmless.

Kumu agreed to watch him. She needed help in the kitchen as well. Kumu had Barry and Magnum and Higgins were going to help HPD when they noticed that Lia was missing. At first,

they thought she left the station because Magnum invited her and her mom to have Christmas dinner with his family and she told him she'd think about it. He thought he she was trying to avoid him. But then Higgins proved the hack from Lia's computer.

They pinged her cell phone and they found out she was meeting with Johnny Kim. Kim was the head of Hawaiian most powerful syndicate. It didn't make sense why Lia would meet with him so soon after the hack and so Magnum followed her. He tried to spy on her.

Magnum ended up getting caught by Kim's security team. They brought him to Kim who was still talking to Lia and Lia was shocked to see Magnum. She also had to come clean. Kim is her father. He didn't raise her or had anything to do with her growing up. She only found out he was her father when she was a teenager.

He didn't want anything to do with her. The only person who did was her half-brother Pin. Pin was the one person to reach out. Lia suspected her brother was behind the hack. He crashed at her place one night and she had her laptop there. He was gone the next morning and she doesn't know where. She went to his apartment. He had moved. He wasn't answering any phone calls and so Lia knew Pin was involved in the attack.

Higgins found Pin's current address. Lia and Magnum went there and they found a man tied up in the closet. His name is David. He works for Kokua Tech Support and he was the guy that HPD called to help them with the hack. The hack as it turns out was a distraction. HPD was questioning a witness and they found out that the witness was against Pin and Lia's father. Pin and his father had a falling out. They fell out after he made a mistake.

This wasn't unusual for Pin and so they learned the break in the relationship and the reason Pin got cut off from his father is because he brought in someone who turned against them. He brought in a rat. The rat was now talking to the police about the company Pin ran for his father and the syndicate.

Pin therefore used his sister to hack HPD. They then kept changing their demands until their guy could get to the informant and now the informant is gone. The guy disappeared from the interrogation room. Higgins used her skills to check nearby areas looking for Pin and Lia mentioned a family home that's hidden and out of the way.

Her brother Pin took the hostage there. Pin was torturing the guy to find out what he said when Lia showed up with Magnum and Higgins. They created a distraction. They then took out all of them and Lia was able to get her brother to come in peacefully. Pin hadn't been acting alone. He had been working with people his father controls and so the father did know what he was doing. And he gave his approval.

But Pin wouldn't cut a deal if it meant turning against his father. He wouldn't even do it for Lia and so her father gets to walk yet again. Lia later didn't feel like celebrating. She didn't go to Christmas dinner. Magnum and Higgins went without her. They found Barry still in Kumu's care. Kumu managed to get the PS5 for his son and so now he was a happy camper. And Cade got to enjoy his first real Christmas in a while.

The gang all chipped in. They got Cade a car and he had felt weird about the gift. His definition of family used to mean his mom, but now he's realizing it could be the people he choose to have in his life.

Dream Lover

Season 4

Episode Number: 66

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Friday January 07, 2022
Writer:	David Wolkove
Director:	Avi Youabian
Show Stars:	Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars:	Brooke Nevin (Emily Pratt), Logan Donovan (Mason Adams), Josh Stamberg (Shane Whelan), Kelly Mumme (Lindsey), Nathan Hurd (Mikal Cisco), Liam McNeill (Lawyer), Michael Camp (Jared Friedman), Raleigh Tabora (Server)
Production Code:	MPI410
Summary:	When a woman hires Magnum and Higgins to locate a man she met briefly at a coffee shop and felt a spark with, they learn that he is hiding a big secret.



The episode begins with Higgins and Magnum on a sail boat, they having champagne and it looks very romantic. Magnum looks her right in the eyes, he is about to kiss her and she wakes up, it was a dream. They are in the car together and they are staking out a house, it is 2am. A man arrives at the house, he is the boyfriend, Jared, and they are having an argument, then they get naked and start making out — Magnum is getting all the photos he needs.

Higgins is at the bar with Rick when Magnum walks in, he has the photos with him and he says he is going to hand deliver them at the meeting.

Magnum asks her if she revisited the dream she had yesterday, it looks like it was good. Just then, the client arrives, Emily, for the meeting. She is new to the island, she was having a coffee yesterday at a café when a guy, Mikal, bumped into her and knocked all things on the floor. He buys her a muffin and they talk, he wanted to know everything about her and the conversation flowed easily. He looked at his watch and announced that he had an appointment, so he said goodbye and left. She tried to find him on social media, but couldn't. She felt she had a connection with him and want Higgins and Magnum to find him.

Higgins finds Mikal, there are only six on the island with a named spelled like that and one fits the age that Emily described. The other client doesn't want to see the photographs, but she wants her husband served with divorce papers; Higgins said they should divide and conquer, she will handle Emily's case. Magnum wants to go with her, so he asks Rick to do a favor for him and serve the papers and in return he will pay his whole bar tab in full.

Magnum tells Higgins that he thinks it is romantic what Emily is doing. Magnum asks her if there is anyone she pines for, even in a dream. He then tells her that when she had the dream in the car, when she fell asleep, she mentioned his name a few times. She admits that she had the dream and it was sexy. He asks her how he was, she says it was PG-13. He is smiling, he says it is normal, she broke up with Ethan and they spend a lot of time together. She asks if he had dreams about her, he says no.

If I Should Die Before I Wake

Season 4

Episode Number: 67

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Friday January 14, 2022
Writer: Gene Hong, Andre Jackson
Director: Lin Oeding
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Bobby Lee (Jin Jeong), Betsy Phillips (Suzy Madison), Leif Gantvoort (Red), Lindsay Pulsipher (Izzy), Ramon De Ocampo (Dr. Anthony), Jeanne Sakata (Sister Adina), Rich Ting (Tower), Brandon Finn (Leon), René Mena (William Tellez), Isabella Cuda (Sierra), Michael Edward Carter (Andrew), Trip Langley (Dusty), Marianette Kauahikaua (Sue), Olivia Hoffman (Receptionist), Amber Abara (Girl)
Production Code: MPI411
Summary: A nun hires Magnum and Higgins to investigate a mysterious cash donation made to a parishioner undergoing medical treatment at the church. Jin's new dog walking business takes a dramatic turn.



Jin started a new business. He became a dog walker. He wanted to pitch the investors about his new business and by investors he meant his friends. But only Higgins bit. She wasn't going to invest. She was just going to use his services. Higgins and Magnum were later called away for a job and this case was a peculiar one. They got the call from the catholic church. One church in particular. A nun had called them because this church was raising money for a teenager with a rare disease and who didn't have the best insurance. She needed a radical therapy. The church knows the family

and offered to help raise the money and just that morning they surpassed their goal. And not in a way they thought.

Someone donated a bag of cash to the church. It was a hundred thousand dollars. This was enough for Sierra to get treatment and so the concerning part was that one of the money stacks had blood on it. The nun suspects the money came from an illegal source. She wanted the money to be tracked back to whoever belongs to and to see if they're alright. The private investigators agreed to take the case. They later asked Jin as their resident criminal if he knew anything about the money. He said that he knows was cleaned by a guy name Taz. He also gave them the addresses before taking the dogs on a walk and so Higgins and Magnum were out of the house when Jin poisoned the dogs.

He didn't mean to poison them. He thought he was helping by giving them energy bars. It wasn't until they got tired after a mile and he just happened to be on the phone with Kumu that he learned that giving the dogs anything chocolate is toxic to them. It poisons them. Jin rushed the dogs to a vet. The dogs had to be induced to vomit. They threw up what little chocolate was in their system and they were going to be fine. It was a close call. It made Jin realize that maybe

dog walking isn't for him. He almost killed his only clients. And so he might want to take a break from doing this for a living.

Higgins and Magnum meanwhile checked with the money launderer. They found out that an anonymous client uses a courier to drop off the money and that the money was supposed to be dropped off last night from this client, but never arrived. Higgins and Magnum tracked down the missing courier. They later found him dead. Someone ran him off the road in his car and then killed him to steal the money. The money was later dropped off at the church. This means someone in the underworld knows about the courier service and they knew that Sierra was going to lose motor functions if she didn't get the money she needed for treatment.

Both Magnum and Higgins went back to the church. They spoke to the nun. They even met Sierra and her father and once those two left they asked the nun if she recognized any of their list of suspects. She recognized one man named Leon. Leon turned his life around after leaving prison. He works at the church and he would have known about Sierra's surgery. Magnum and Higgins went to Leon's house. They found him dying of a gunshot wound. He spilled everything to them. He was one of three who planned on stealing the money from the courier and the plan went topsy turvy after his "friends" killed the driver.

Leon didn't sign on to kill anyone. He became a loose end and the other two tried to take him out. He shot back. He ran off with the money and that's when he donated it to the church. Magnum and Higgins called for an ambulance for Leon. They also went looking for this Red and Izzy. They tracked them back to a veterinary office. The doors were locked. They knew Izzy had a gun wound and they correctly assumed that she and her boyfriend had taken hostages including the vet in order to get stitched up. They also realized when Higgins recognized her car in the parking lot that Jin and the dogs were inside.

They called their detective friend. They filled him in on the live hostage. He called for SWAT. The detective later called the people identified as Red and Izzy. He told them the police were outside. He asked for the safe release of the hostages. Red demanded ransom. He wanted five hundred thousand dollars in cash. He also received a call from Mr. Shuma's people demanding to know where the money is. They figured out Red and Izzy stole the money from the courier. Red and Izzy shifted blame. They claimed it was just Leon. They even said they tried to recover the money and couldn't.

Mr. Shuma's people then went looking for Leon. They couldn't find him and instead they found the files for Sierra. Mr. Shuma's people then went to the church. They were questioning the nun when Magnum showed up with the police and arrested her. He managed to sneak his phone to Jin. Jin told them about the conversation Red had with Mr. Shuma's people. He also helped them capture Red and Izzy. He snuck the phone into Red's pocket and that helped the police track him when they busted in. They arrested Red and Izzy. They freed the hostages. Higgins also thanked Jin for looking after the dogs and so that made him realize that he wanted to stay in the game.

And later, after Magnum lied to the nun to get her to give the money to Sierra, Jin made his pitch at the bar's talent show to get investors to sign on to his dog walking scheme.

But that wasn't the big news. The big news is that Rick heard from Suzy and it turns out Suzy's pregnant. And now he gets to become a father.

Angels Sometimes Kill

Season 4

Episode Number: 68

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Friday January 21, 2022
Story: Mike Diaz
Teleplay: Mike Diaz, Barbie Kligman
Director: Marcus Stokes
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Christopher Thornton (Shammy), Chantal Thuy (Lia Kaleo), Martin Martinez (Cade Jensen), Victoria Barabas (Lucy Dartan), Tara Buck (Jill Picone), Charlie Bodin (Martin Hadley), David Ury (Sam), Zoë Sher (Maggie), Matthew Peschio (Cam), Michael deLara (M.E. Tech), Ron Artis II (Ron Artis), Josh Squire (Rainbow's Drive-In Customer)
Production Code: MPI412
Summary: Shammy asks Magnum and Higgins to locate his missing friend, a homeless veteran. T.C. tries to get Cade to return to school, but quickly learns it's not that simple. Shammy asks Magnum and Higgins to locate his missing friend, a homeless veteran. T.C. tries to get Cade to return to school, but quickly learns it's not that simple. Shammy asks Magnum and Higgins to locate his missing friend, a homeless veteran. T.C. tries to get Cade to return to school, but quickly learns it's not that simple.



Rick is going to be a dad. His girlfriend Suzy is pregnant and she was staying in California for now because she wanted to complete her studies there, but she was keeping Rick in the loop and he knew about her appointments. He even told the guys about the ultrasound. The others congratulated him. They also asked if he did define the relationship with Suzy and he said not yet. They were focusing on the child right now. Rick was happy and his friends left it at that. Only Shammy was the needed help. Shammy's friend from a

Vet support group has gone dark. The friend nicknamed Dart had a job interview and he went dark after it. No one has heard from him. Shammy thinks the interview might have gone bad and so he just wants Magnum and Higgins to check it out.

Dart lives in a homeless encampment. The two private investigators went there first and they met one of Dart's friends. Apparently, Dart has been gone for a few days. It seems Shammy was right to be worried because no one had seen at the encampment since his disappearance and the last time one of his friends saw him there was after he got into a fight with a man driving a Jag. Magnum and Higgins questioned if Dart left on his own or if he was taken. They continued to look for this Dart. They went over everything in his tent. They found his wedding band. It was platinum and it had to be worth a couple of dollars and so its odd that Dart didn't pawn it.

Dart was homeless. He probably didn't always have food to eat and that ring could have paid for it. Magnum and Higgins looked into the ring. They found out that it was made for a couple

known as Karl and Lucy Darten. "Dart" must be Karl Darten. The two went to see his wife after they found out the couple never divorced and that he still owns the house that Lucy was living in. The investigators went to see Lucy. They mentioned how Dart hasn't been seen in a few days and that they worried about him. They made Lucy tell them the whole story. Her husband came from deployment with PTSD and he was never right since then.

Lucy lived in fear of him. She would never have left him if he hadn't taken pity on how he actions affected her and, once therapy didn't work, he left. He just disappeared. Lucy hadn't heard from him or about him in six years up until a few weeks ago. She was passing by his encampment when she recognized him. She tried to talk to him. She tried to get him help again and he ignored her. He also ignored her boyfriend when the boyfriend later came around. The boyfriend was his friend and he hadn't heard from Dart either. He wanted to get his friend help. They got into a fight about it. The boyfriend gave him a prepaid credit card that Dart did take.

Magnum and Higgins checked the card. They found it was still in use. Just not by Dart. Some stranger was using it and he was doing so because Dart is dead. He was killed by someone who waited in a car for him. Then later ran down. Dart's been in the morgue this entire time. The investigators brought Shammy to see the body and he identified his friend. Shammy thought it was a shame that Dart went through so much overseas just to get mowed down back on friendly soil. But Magnum and Higgins promised to bring the killer to justice. They continued looking into Dart's death and they found out his job interview was a hoax.

The building where it was supposed to happen was vacant. There was no one there looking to hire Dart. He was lured to a building by someone who wanted to kill him and they did. Lia was back at work. She found out that someone tried to claim the body not that long ago. This woman was also freaked out that when they were told the body was already claimed by family and this happened between Shammy identifying the body but before his wife could be told. The description of the woman who tried to claim the body also didn't match the wife. Magnum and Higgins were able to call it when they realized Dart could have been a victim of an insurance claim.

Lia looked into it. She found out that there was three million dollars taken out on Dart. The money will be paid out to a shell company and so the PIs asked who would sign off on something like that. The name came up as Newman. Lia was getting a warrant while Magnum and Higgins drove over to Newman's house but Newman later found dead. He was killed. Whoever he had been helping had cut him in on the money to kill off a bunch of homeless guys that no one would care about to get rich. But this person got spooked after someone cared enough about Dart to claim his body. They then killed Newman before he could be arrested for insurance fraud and they tried to make it look like suicide.

There was just one problem with the suicide. The suicide note was written after his death and so that made them aware it was murder. Newman also kept information on his co-conspirator. It was the woman who helps out at the encampment. She has people give her their information with the promise that she would help them apply for Snap and the truth is that she was collecting it for fraudulent insurance policies. She was also killing these people. Newman has an alibi for the murder and so it was just this woman. And she was later arrested for murder.

Afterwards, Shammy went with Magnum and Higgins to break the news to Lucy. They also returned Dart's ring and expressed their condolences. The murderer later confessed to everything. Lia was the one to tell Magnum and the two discussed their relationship while they were at it as well. It seems that things aren't going to work out between them. They talked about it and they realize they needed a break.

And TC later confirmed that he was going to become Cade's foster dad. He was pushing through the paperwork and he was now responsible for the teenager.

Judge Me Not

Season 4

Episode Number: 69

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Friday January 28, 2022
Writer: David Slack
Director: Benny Boom
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Moon Bloodgood (Judge Rachel Park), Maya Stojan (Maya), Wylie Small (Sheila), Nicole Pierce (Anna), Justin Martin (Owen Reed), Wendy Pearson (Prosecutor Young), Gabriel Miranda (Efficiency Expert), Emmanuel Dejesus (HPD), Chris Kim (HPD Uni #2), Mason Michael Moore (Bailiff), Keolani Keola (Curtis the Barback), Justin Martin (Owen Reed)
Production Code: MPI413
Summary: A Judge being considered for the Supreme court hires Magnum and Higgins to Help. It seems someone has discovered a secret from her past and is blackmailing her to fix a murder trial. They learn That a fixer is behind it question is on who's behalf, the defendant? The lawyer? They Try to Find out before the Judge has to decide to give in to the demand. Rick worrying about impending fatherhood goes crazy on how he can earn more.



Judge Rachel Park was Magnum and Higgins's newest client. The judge was recently nominated to the Hawaii Supreme Court and it was announced last week, but someone has since tried to blackmail her now that her name is in the news. She was being blackmailed over her past. Park's scholarship ran out during her last year at law school and she couldn't get enough with student loans.

The only other option was prostitution. Rachel joined an escort service. She worked for a woman named Halia Hickam. If that even was her real name. This Hickam handled everything and it

was her who would arrange the dates as well as their locations. She must also be behind the film. Rachel never agreed to be filmed. She would have noticed a john setting up a camera.

It must be the madam who did it. The judge was being threatened with a still photo of her life back then and so the two private investigators went looking for the madam. They found her watching her grandkids. The woman has long since retired from the life. She's now using her legal name, but she does admit to secretly recording clients and she's used that information to blackmail the clients for extra payments. She did not use it to blackmail the judge. Sheila said she would never turn on her girls. Not normally. She only handed over video of the judge because a woman came around threatening her good name. And that's something she couldn't afford to let happen now.

Sheila gave them the description of the woman who blackmailed her. The woman was rough and she has a snake tattoo on her neck. The two PIs went to their detective friend. They asked

him about the woman they were looking for and he gave them a name. Her name is Maya. She's a fixer. Rumor has it that she used to be a lawyer and that she got disbarred. Since then, she takes money from high powered people to arrange cases for them and so the two private investigators called Rachel to tell her that the blackmail isn't about her nomination around the same time she was figuring out.

Rachel was sent a second untraceable text message. This new message is telling her that she has to throw a murder case against a man named Reed and he was accused of killing his partner is a hedge fund. Rachel would never throw a murder case. She wants the blackmailer found and the evidence to be destroyed, but that wasn't looking possible as Magnum and Higgins found themselves one step behind Maya. Maya managed to call the cops on them after they broke into the defense lawyer's office. They got put in a cell. They had to call Kumu to bail them out. They also didn't have a lot of time between their stint in prison and when the judge was supposed to throw the case.

After they were release, the two also ran into Maya. She invited them to lunch where she basically reminded them that had nothing on her and that she holds all the cards. She told them to get their client to throw the case. She even tried to bribe them to drop it and they said "no". Of course they said no. Magnum and Higgins were always going to do right by their clients. They were running out of options and so they decided to fill in their friend Gordon. With Gordon's help, they bugged the courthouse so that when the judge announced someone was trying to blackmail her that it created a panic.

It turns out the murder victim's wife wasn't as innocent as she claimed. She was trying to free an innocent man so that someone didn't have to pay for a crime she committed and so by bringing the police they were able to catch both the guilty party as well as Maya. Maya recorded everything. She turned over evidence in return for probation and now the rest was up to the judge. The judge's video was destroyed before the police could collect it. But Rachel was done living in fear. She announced her past in a media conference and there's no telling if she'll still be a part of the Hawaiian Supreme Court.

And they took a hit from this case. It still cost them the bail money and they learned from Maya when she said this wasn't over.

Also, Rick was letting the bar become a historical site in order to bring in extra revenue he'll need for the baby.

Run, Baby, Run

Season 4
Episode Number: 70
Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Friday February 25, 2022
Writer: David Wolkove
Director: Roderick Davis
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Chantal Thuy (Lia Kaleo), Martin Martinez (Cade Jensen), Don Swayze (Melvin Machado), Tim Griffin (Sergeant Wayne Nix), Veronica Diaz Carranza (Stella Torres), Jenna Leigh Green (Heather Nix), Tui Asau (Ike Tonyan), Rey Payumo (Fetu), Vince Shin (Kim Kil-Yon), Mark Labella (HPD Uni), Guy Camilleri (Desk Clerk), Jennifer Bobiwash (Customer)
Production Code: MPI414
Summary: A bail bondsman hires Magnum and Higgins to track down a woman who skipped out on her \$250,000 bond. T.C. and Katsumoto team up on an emotional search for Cade's mother.



Magnum and Higgins's flirtatious behavior has increased lately. They were playing with some swords and they were fencing each other when suddenly they found themselves breaking the rules to let their bodies touch. Higgins quickly put a stop to it. But it happened. It, unfortunately, ended a little too soon and they were back at work only the hope remains. Both with the fans and with each other. Magnum and Higgins had to stop their flirting because they caught a case. Magnum's old friend Melvin Machado contacted him. Machado was a bail bondsman whose client skipped her court date

and he couldn't take the loss. Her bail was two hundred and fifty thousand dollars. And Machado risks losing his business if the perp was found.

Machado had already hired a bounty hunter. He even gave him front money and it was no good. Jimmy Wu disappeared. He was gone and so was Stella Torres. She was the skip that seems to have skipped town. Magnum and Higgins took the case and the first thing they found was that Torres has been posting photos of herself all around the country. They seemingly indicated that she left the island. But Magnum noticed something odd in the photos she posted on social media. The photos were taken months if not years before she allegedly claim they were. This would mean that Stella never left the island. She just wanted people to think she did.

Stella was once a criminal informant. She was turned after she was found with enough drugs to make a distribution charge stick and the detective working the case could have gotten her off the latest charge if she hadn't assaulted the cop that arrested her. That's why the bail was so high. Stella disappeared months ago. No one has seen her since. Magnum and Higgins went to her apartment and they found Jimmy Wu. He had been shot. He couldn't call for help because the apartment had bad reception. Magnum had to go outside to call for help. And once Wu was charged by the responding cops — his message to Machado went through.

It was a plate number. The plate number belonged to HPD Sergeant Wayne Nix. He was also known as Stella's handler while she was working as a CI and so why would Nix try to kill Wu? The private investigators didn't know the answer to that question and they needed to find it. They kept looking for Stella. They also split up. Magnum took Rick with him as he searched for Stella and Higgins talked to Lia. Lia was working on the case. She saw the message about Nix's car and she knows now that a fellow officer hasn't been entirely truthful about his past relationship with a skip. This was made even more clear once Magnum found Stella.

Magnum found Stella heavily pregnant. She said she ran because she had to protect her baby. Stella was pregnant and it was Nix's. Nix used her as a criminal informant to rip off drug dealers. He and his entire crew in the drugs task force were shady. They were the ones that planted the gun on Stella and claimed she assaulted them when they arrested her. They did this after they found out she was pregnant. Her "relationship" hadn't been entirely consensual. Hence why Stella knew instantly that she had to go on the run. She posted bail fast and disappeared. She didn't want something to happen to her or her baby.

Magnum assured her that they were there to help. They called Higgins and Lia to tell them they found Stella and that they were bringing her back to Robin's nest, but before they could, a police car showed up and the officer claimed he was arresting Stella for Wu's murder. Magnum instantly spotted the lie. He pulled his gun. He found out the officer set up a signal blocker. He also learned he didn't come alone and so he, Rick, and the very pregnant trekked out into the forest to get help. They made it to a neighbor's where they called for help. They would have run again if Stella's water hadn't broken. She was going into labor with the dirty cops right outside.

Nix and his men tracked her to the neighbor. They wanted Stella. They didn't care about anyone else and they planned on killing everyone else. But Magnum stopped them. He even did it with a crossbow and several arrows. It's a good thing the military is trained to handle several weapons and not just guns. Stella's baby was later born free of any danger. It turns out it had been Nix's plan to take her baby and give it to his wife because they couldn't conceive. Now, he was dead. The FBI was getting involved to root other dirty cops and that was going to be it. Stella got to keep her brand new baby boy thanks to Magnum and Higgins. And all charges against her were dropped.

Higgins went out for drinks with Lia afterward because she saw that Lia was handling the breakup with Magnum badly, but it put a kibosh on her, and Magnum went back to flirting.

And TC managed to find out what happened to Cade's mother. She died. She's been dead for years and he just didn't know it because her body went unclaimed.

Dead Man Walking

Season 4
Episode Number: 71
Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Friday March 04, 2022
Writer: Gene Hong
Director: David Straiton
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Bobby Lee (Jin Jeong), Levy Tran (Tia Min), Eijiro Ozaki (Osaka Shima), Rich Ting (Tower), Gedde Watanabe (Sato), Bryan McClure (Chester), Jason Her (Sung), Jay Kwon (Jumak Thug #1), J.B. Piernas Jr. (Referee), Jordanblu Toon (Tug of War Contestant)
Production Code: MPI415
Summary: When Magnum balks at notorious crime boss Osaka Shima's request to find his missing son, Magnum learns he's been poisoned and has only eight hours to locate Shima's son to earn the antidote, or else he dies.



The episode begins with typical Magnum! He signed up the gang for a tug of war match and later skips out on practice. The others would have been annoyed if the tug of war hadn't been for charity. The winner of the competition gets a sizable donation to the charity of their choice and so the gang wanted to do it. Magnum even wanted to do it. He only missed practice because he got called away on what he thought was a case but was instead a setup. Magnum was poisoned with sushi. He was given a toxin that would kill him

in eight hours if he didn't get the antidote and he could only get the antidote once he found crime boss Osaka Shima's son.

Shima's son Kota was kidnapped. Kota was destined to take over his father's business one day. His being taken was clearly a move against Shima and Shima wants whoever was behind the kidnapping. But the poisoning thing was also going to hamper Magnum. He was forced to live on borrowed time and find Kota without his symptoms and ideas of possible death getting in the way. Luckily, Magnum managed to call his team. He made sure they listened to his conversation with Shima and he ended the call before his cell phone was confiscated. Magnum's friends worked on finding a cure for him.

Magnum however focused on finding Kota. He traveled with two of Shima's people as they went to the site where Kota was kidnapped from and Magnum noticed that it was a busy street. He asked Shima's people to use their tech guy for reaching out to dash cams from ride shares in the area. Tower didn't think it would yield much. But it did. They learned that the car that was tracking Kota had been contacted to Soko and that was an area run by a rival South Korean gang named Juma. Technically, Jumak and Shima have a truce. Things were tense lately since Jumak thought Shima stole a drug shipment from them and so if they were behind the kidnapping this would be an escalation.

An escalation could lead to an all-out war between the two biggest gangs on the island. People were going to die from it and it wasn't always going to be the bad guys. There was a high probability that a lot of innocents were going to die if the war happened. Magnum wanted to stop that.

Shima's people wanted to stop that as well because a war was bad for business. They contacted Shima after they learned that the car stalking Kota was connected to Soko. Shima was filled in and he called for a chigu. A chigu was a meeting between bosses. Shima wanted to get his son back and nothing else mattered.

Not even Magnum's life. It's why Shima sent Magnum in alone to go search Soko for Kota. Shima's people couldn't be seen there or interfere in a rival's territory because that alone could risk war. Magnum was starting to experience symptoms at the time. He was coughing and having an unclear vision. His friends meanwhile had tracked down the guy he supplied Shima with the poison. It turns out Shima never had the antidote. He only ever ordered the poison and so he always planned on killing Magnum. The guy he ordered the poison from didn't even have the antidote. The antidote was on Maui.

Magnum's friends still got something to help alleviate Magnum's symptoms. Which was a little too late for Magnum. His vision was so messed up that he got captured by Jumak's people and so one of Shima's people had to go in after him. Her name is Min. She was Vietnamese. She was in and out of prison through all of her twenties or so she claimed and now she was working for yakuza. She got the job when she helped Shima evade the police. Min went in after Magnum and she rescued him. Magnum came to suspect that she wasn't really a gangster. She was actually an undercover cop with the gang task force.

Min rescued Magnum when she didn't have to. She would have given him the cure as well, but she was roped in when it happened and she needed a reason to return without Magnum and so he shot her in the arm. It was a graze. It also helps her sell her story to Shima. Magnum ended up calling his friends afterward and they got him something to ease his symptoms while TC was flying to Maui to get the cure. They thought that would be the end of it only Magnum said he realized something. He realized that the Jumak wasn't behind Kota's kidnapping. What his team found also confirmed this. Tower had lied about what his tech guy said.

Magnum said that Min mentioned that some members of the yakuza hated the truce. They wanted war. Magnum came to realize that Tower was one of those people and so Magnum played him. He pretended to find the drug shipment that Tower stole. He then confronted Tower at the chigu and the truth came out. Tower tried to negotiate for his life for Kota's son, but Magnum's friends had already found the boy and so Kota is safe.

And Tower can now be handed over to the Jumak so that they could torture him for the location of their drugs.

Magnum later got his cure and he was still able to make the charity tug of war that his team won.

Evil Walks Softly

Season 4
Episode Number: 72
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Friday March 11, 2022
Writer: Tera Tolentino
Director: Alexandra La Roche
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Janel Parrish (Maleah), Alexie Gilmore (Nora Simmons), Parker Queenan (Ryder Simmons), Emily Alabi (Mahina), Philip Anthony-Rodriguez (Pete Ashby), Dennis Chun (Sergeant Duke Lukela), Danny Bernardy (Maxwell), Rory Yamamoto (Lucas), Samie Solina (Samie solina), Rian Basilio (Thief #1), Scott M. Schewe (HPD Officer B. Iosua), Josh Squire (Crime Scene Unit)
Production Code: MPI416
Summary: The mother of a suspected bomber hires the team to locate her son and turn him in to the authority. Kumu and Rick help T.C. navigate his guilty conscience when he runs in to an old flame.



Higgins went running with a friend of hers. The friend wanted to talk about Magnum. Namely, when are Higgins and Magnum are going to get together? Higgins claim it was never going to happen. She also wanted to know where this trend came from because her friend wasn't the only person asking that question and Higgins was getting tired of it. Higgins also hated their couple's name.

"Miggins". It sounded like something from Harry Potter. Higgins wanted to change the topic so bad that she was first

to notice smoke in the horizon. The smoke came from a bombing that happened on the island and it wasn't no small bomb either. It happened near a gas pipe. It killed and/or injured at least twenty people and the FBI were going to need time before they could work the case.

It therefore fell on HPD to start doing what they could from then. They searched surveillance footage and they got a photo of their alleged bomber. They released it to the media and it was playing wall to wall coverage on the island. But a woman came by Robin's house. She wanted to speak to both Higgins and Magnum and luckily they had been there at the same time. They spoke to the woman and she said she came because she saw the footage. She recognized the suspect as her son. The woman said her name is Nora Simmons. She believed the bomber was her son Ryder. Ryder is nineteen.

He was still a kid. Albeit a kid she thought could do this. Nora said her son Ryder turned into an angry teenager and that it hasn't been easy since they lost his father. Ryder shut out his mother. She tried calling him after she saw the footage. She recognized what little she saw of the face and she said her mother knows when its their son and she knows the bombing was her son. She asked the private investigators to find him. She was afraid of her son hurting himself or more people. Magnum and Higgins agreed to take the case only they thought there was a chance that Ryder might be innocent and so they wanted to find him to get answers one way or another.

They first checked Nora's house. They didn't find Ryder there and so they went looking through his laptop. Ryder had a job interview at the place that got bombed. The interview took place a few days beforehand. It could be he took it to case the joint. But that still didn't prove his guiltiness because why he did this was still unclear and so they kept looking. They even talked to a neighbor that Ryder looked upon as a surrogate father. The two PIs were still talking to neighbor Pete when the police showed up. Gordo was leading the charge and he wasn't happy to see Higgins and Magnum. He took them to task for withholding information.

Gordo feels that the moment they learned who the bomber was — they should have contacted him. This wasn't like the other times when they withheld information and it was harmless. This time the police were looking for a homicidal mad man. It didn't matter that Ryder was still in his teens. What he did qualifies for him being treated like a man and not a kid. Gordo kept looking for Ryder. He didn't it but Magnum and Higgins did the same thing. They went to Ryder's old family boat. They heard from Nora that they had to sell the boat after her husband died because she couldn't afford to keep it and that's where they found Ryder hiding.

Ryder did plant the bomb. He was also the guy who pulled the fire alarm before it the bomb went off and that saved countless lives. Magnum and Higgins asked him why? He said someone forced him to do it. His exact words was that he didn't have a choice. Later, after they brought him to Gordo, Ryder changed his story. He saw his mother standing with Pete the neighbor and he changed his story. He claimed he did the bombing all on his own. He even wrote out an official statement. There was just one problem with it. Ryder didn't know how the bomb was made or how it was delayed going off.

Gordo didn't buy his confession. Not once he realized that Ryder had no idea how the bomb was made. Gordo talked about with Magnum and Higgins. They told him what Ryder said about being forced to plant the bomb. The three of them decided to work together to prove that someone else was behind the bombing. Gordo talked to the prosecutor. Magnum and Higgins retraced Ryder's movements leading up to the bombing. They got a tip that said Ryder took a bus from a certain street. The two PIs went there. They tracked a nearby florist and nursery. The business was closed when they arrived, but they broke in.

They found all the makings of the bomb. They also found a photo of Pete inside the business. Pete works there and he made the bomb. Which is why Ryder changed his story the moment he saw Pete standing with his mother. The poor kid was probably worried about his mother. He also didn't know everything because Magnum and Higgins found a second set of blueprints. They called in Gordo. They found out that they had to turn off power in a section of the city after the bombing and so they looked at the neighborhoods' buildings to find a match for the blueprints. And they found one.

It was a federal holding area full of unmarked bills due to be burned by the Federal Reserve. The only thing stopping a robbery once the power was shut off was the security guys and so HPD borrowed a mobile generator from the fire department and they turned the power back on right as the robbers were trapped inside. Its what they deserve. They caught red-handed. They will also take the blame for the bombing because Ryder had trusted Pete and Pete threatened to kill his mom if he didn't do as the older man said.

Ryder was still in trouble, but he wasn't facing life in prison anymore and his situation made Magnum how rough things were for him after he lost his own father.

TC meanwhile got a date and second chance with a woman he blew off years ago.

Remember Me Tomorrow

Season 4

Episode Number: 73

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Friday April 01, 2022
Writer:	Mike Diaz, Barbie Kligman, Katie Varney
Director:	Bryan Spicer
Show Stars:	Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars:	Betsy Phillips (Suzy Madison), Max Gail (Bob Braddock), Robert Pine (Danny), Hala Finley (Ella Vaughn), Niall Matter (Cole Vaughn), Rebecka Montoya (Clara Bolton), Chris Jaymes (Bryan), Nicholas Duvernay (Adam Akamu), Hilliard Joshua Meeks (Alan), Kurt Yamamoto (Don), Ida Anderson (Nurse), Mia Adams (Leilani)
Production Code:	MPI417
Summary:	Higgins is in a complicated situation when 12-year-old Ella asks for help cracking a triple homicide that involves her mother. Magnum bonds with a terminally ill veteran and attempts to reunite him with his estranged family.



Rick was in a good mood. He was happy that Suzy was coming back. He wanted to be there during all the firsts with the baby and he even made her a healthy smoothie to drink. But TC tasted the drink first. He said it was horrible and so then Rick tasted it. He also realized it was horrible. He ended up deciding not to give it to Suzy because it might bring back her morning sickness.

He tried to pass it to Higgins and she smelled it before she saw it and so she didn't take it either. She instead waited

for her client at the restaurant section of the bar. Higgins was hired by a teenager to look into an old murder case. The client's name is Ella. Ella's mother used to be a police officer and this case was the one she couldn't let it go of nor solve. And so Ella asked Higgins to finish her mother's work.

Ella was just a kid. Higgins didn't think she should work for her until she spoke to Ella's father and the man said that Ella was very mature for her age. She was also very driven. She wasn't going to let this go and that's the real reason Higgins decided to help her. Higgins asked for details. Ella told her everything she knew. Ella's mother was working a double homicide before she died. She was investigating the murder of Mr. and Mrs. Akamu. They were shot at home in what appeared to be a robbery. Their teenage son had snuck out the night before and so he was the one to find his family dead the next morning.

Higgins told Ella that a case couldn't be reopened without new evidence. But there was new evidence. Ella was sent a letter after her mother's funeral and the letter mentioned looking into a tree behind a house for answers. Ella tried to get access to the property on her own only the homeowner fobbed her off. Ella, therefore, needed Higgins to find out what was in the tree. Higgins agreed to take the case and they went to the old house that was mentioned in the letter. Higgins did some busy work to get rid of the homeowner. They then snuck in and searched all the trees in the backyard. They later found a gun in one of them that was wrapped up in a bag.

Higgins brought the gun to Gordon. Gordon thought they should alert the Cold Case squad. Only Higgins talked him out of it. Higgins wanted to stay on the case and that wouldn't be possible if some detective who didn't know took over. She asked Gordon for this favor. He agreed to it because it was her and because he knew Ella's mother, Phoebe. Ella apparently looks a lot like her mother. Gordon sent the weapon to get tested. He was staying on the case and, in the meantime, Higgins was following up on this Phoebe's trail. Ella had her mother's old notebook. They read it and they noticed that the detective was talking to the neighbor about "Ellsworth".

But they didn't know what "Ellsworth" was. Higgins and Ella started talking to the neighbors and they were getting nowhere until they met a man who acting shifty. Higgins was able to guess that he wrote the letter based on having smudged hands like the ones on the letter. She guessed correctly. They found the anonymous tipster. He also proved willing to talk. It turns out the guy was an alcoholic. He was drunk five years ago during the incident and he saw someone in a hoodie throw a bag of stuff in the garbage can. He went to see what they dropped. It was all the valuables stolen from the Akamus and rather than report it — he kept the loot.

The poor guy had lost his job due to his drinking. He had needed the money. But he regretted the part he played and so sent a letter once he saw that a detective was still working the case after all this time. He never knew that the detective died before she could see the letter. Ella instead got it and with Higgins's help, she was able to reopen the case officially. Higgins also realized with this neighbor's help that the robbery was staged. It was never the real motive. The real motive had always been the murders themselves. Higgins realized there had to be another reason why the Akamus were killed.

There was just one problem. Ella got busted. Ella's father hadn't known she hired a private investigator or that they were going around town investigating until he heard his daughter was missing from school. He informed Higgins what Ella did and he grabbed his daughter and left. It up to Higgins to finish the case. She talked to the Akamus' son, Adam. Adam said there was a rumor back then that his mother was having an affair. Higgins looked into it. Higgins even got Ella's father to help and so Higgins found out that a specific neighbor had mentioned the affair. Higgins went to go talk to the neighbor and she was almost killed by the woman.

Thankfully, Ella started to panic when she didn't hear from Higgins. She contacted Gordon and Gordon came rushing in to save Higgins. It turns out it was never Mrs. Akamu who had the fair. It was the husband. He was sleeping with the neighbor and she got mad that he never left his family for her. So, she killed them all. She then started the rumor to tarnish a good woman's name. But Higgins and more importantly Ella stopped her. Ella helped solve the case that haunted her mother. And she gained a new friend.

Higgins later met up with Magnum. He helped a vet reconnect with his brother and got drunk and so that's why he hadn't helped her with this case. But Higgins didn't need him. She had Ella and that was all she needed.

And Suzy came back, but she told Rick that they couldn't have a relationship because they have to be on good terms for the baby and so she wanted to go back to being friends.

Shallow Grave, Deep Water

Season 4

Episode Number: 74

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Friday April 08, 2022
Writer: David Slack
Director: Jay Hernandez
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Domenick Lombardozzi (Sebastian Nuzo), Christopher Thornton (Shammy), Tiffany Hines (Lara Nuzo), Robert Pine (Danny Braddock), Texas Battle (Oscar Woods), Tripp Pickell (Bowen), Carl Brown (Military Chaplain), Lee Anne Kuper (Officer Lee), Ixchel Lopez (Leti Reyes), Keolani Keola (Bartender Curtis), Michael deLara (Gabriel Santos), John Cruz (John Cruz), Luis Pereira (HPD Officer), Shawn Pimental (Band Member #1), Josh Squire (Pedestrian)
Production Code: MPI418
Summary: Magnum goes to extreme lengths to uncover the truth about a crime that may have involved his dear deceased friend, Nuzo.



good guy. Handsome, employed.

There was nothing bad that could be said about Cole. Sure, he has a daughter. But Ella and Higgins were friends. She genuinely liked Higgins. Maybe not enough to replace her mother only the like was there. Higgins also seemed to be enjoying herself with Cole. She wouldn't tell Magnum much. She simply said they were at the texting stage and he was being good about it until he got a call. The call was from Gordo. He asked him to come down to the station and Magnum at first thought he was in trouble when he wasn't. Gordo just wanted to ask about Sebastian Nuzo. Magnum's friend died years ago.

But it seems Nuzo was the suspect in a murder. Not a recent murder. A murder that took place four years ago. HPD unearthed a body that's been in the ground for four years and whoever buried the guy wasn't a pro at this. They were a newbie. They killed and buried Bruce Fletcher with all his teeth. His hands. They also threw in his cell phone. The cellphone was plugged in and that's how they got a hold of his messages. Nuzo was threatening to kill him for cutting him out of a deal. This is why Nuzo is a chief suspect and Magnum was directly asked about this. He chose to lie to his friend. He said he never heard of Fletcher before this.

Magnum's new friend Bob Braddick passed away. The man was in a retirement home and dying when they met, but Magnum still came to care for him. He attended the funeral. His friends joined him there and they met Bob's family in person. Bob, it seems had left a gift for Magnum. It was a thank you for reuniting him with his big brother. It also came with a message to never wait too long on enjoying life and so Magnum was thinking about that when he learned that Higgins has a new man in her life. She was texting Cole. He was her young friend Ella's father. He was also a widower. He was a

Which wasn't true. Nuzo hired Magnum to go look for Fletcher and Magnum found the guy. Magnum knows that Fletcher claimed to have found a multi-million dollar ship that allegedly sunk off the coast of Oahu. He told Nuzo about it. He even offered to cut Nuzo in on the ship's reported treasure. All Fletcher needed was two grand and some diving equipment. Nuzo gave it to him. Then Fletcher ghosted him. Fletcher disappeared and Magnum tracked him down. He got lucky with Fletcher being a gym rat. The man just couldn't stay away from the gym and so Magnum tracked him. And he passed the information on to Nuzo.

Nuzo's last words on Fletcher were that he was going to handle it. Magnum never asked how and a few short months later his friend was killed anyways. No one paid attention to Fletcher. Only they should have. Magnum was worried about what his friend might have done and so he lied to Gordo. He went back to his team however and he told them everything. He asked for their help in clearing Nuzo's name. His friends thought it best to bring Gordo into the investigation and Magnum ignored them. He took less talking to them than the apparition he was seeing of Nuzo. The Nuzo was something from his subconscious.

The fake Nuzo kept reminding Magnum that he should have said something to Gordo. The only reason he hadn't was because there's a small part of Magnum that thought Nuzo could be guilty. Magnum never did forgive himself for his friend's death. He blames himself. Its why he couldn't let Nuzo go down in the books as a criminal. It would risk the pension his family was collecting. Magnum later went to go talk to Nuzo's family when he found HPD there. Gordo had found out about Nuzo hiring Magnum to locate Fletcher. He thought that made Nuzo look guilty. He wanted to pursue the case to a conclusion, but his conclusion was dictated by facts and nothing more.

Magnum continued to look into Fletcher's death. He found out that Fletcher was bragging about clearing his debts before he disappeared. Magnum thought he must have found the treasure but it turns out he found something else. Fletcher found a container dropped in the bottom sea had people in it. He came across a human trafficking ring and he tried to get rich out of it. Only the bad guys killed him.

Magnum solved Fletcher's murder. He brought in Gordo and this thankfully saved Nuzo's benefits for his family.

But no more lies. Or else it was going to risk Magnum and Gordo's friendship.

The Long Sleep

Season 4

Episode Number: 75

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Friday April 29, 2022
Writer: Mike Diaz, Andre Jackson, David Wolkove
Director: Eagle Egilsson
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Chantal Thuy (Lia Kaleo), Betsy Phillips (Suzy Madison), Martin Martinez (Cade Jensen), John Bobek (Greg Nettles), Teressa Liane (Angie), Tijuana Ricks (Dr. Linda Ogawa), Elpidia Carrillo (Donna Jensen), Casey Adams (Trevor Lyttle), Ioane Goodhue (Kenji Yamada), Kylie Wheeler (X-Ray Tech), Christie Brooke (Crime Tech), Angela Gonzalo (Hospital Admin), Brennan Dyson (Guard), Scott M. Schewe (HPD Officer M. Kalawaia), Josh Squire (Wisconsin Bar Patron)
Production Code: MPI419
Summary: A disoriented man hires Magnum and Higgins to investigate a crime he doesn't remember after he woke up on the beach covered in blood. Also, T.C. is taken aback when Cade's biological grandmother makes a surprise visit, and Rick's feelings for Suzy grow stronger as they prepare for the birth of their first child.



A man went to a bar in Wisconsin. He met a woman. They had drinks. They danced and that was the last thing he remembered before he woke up in Hawaii covered in blood. He doesn't know where the blood came from. He doesn't even know how he made it to Hawaii. He needed help and Magnum and Higgins came highly recommended. Magnum had been talking to Rick about developing feelings for Higgins. He was wondering his friend what would happen if they do cross that line. Was he going to lose a friend? A partner? Was he risking everything only to find out what he had with Higgins wasn't real or

lasting? Magnum didn't know.

Magnum just knew that he was feeling something right now. He didn't know if he should pursue it and so this new case sorta forced the issue because it made Magnum work with Higgins. The job almost came too late. Magnum went to go talk to Higgins alone. They were talking about Higgins's plans for the day. She said she had a picnic scheduled with Cole. She implied that they had moved on from texting and were tentatively seeing where things go when they heard the front gate buzz. Someone was literally at their front door. It was the man from Wisconsin there asking for help His name is Greg. He later told them the whole story.

Everything he remembered. He also asked for their help missing together what he couldn't recall. It wasn't long before Magnum and Higgins came to a conclusion about what they heard. They believe that their client was drugged with a voodoo drug that allows him to be awake, but highly suggestible at the same time. He basically did everything this woman said and it's clear

this woman drugged him not to rob him. She did what she could to force him to come to Hawaii. The question left was why? Greg didn't have any connections to Hawaii. He was also covered in blood by a criminal named Trevor Lyttle.

The two of them showed Greg a picture of Trevor. He remembered the face. Greg remembered that he was fighting Trevor and that Trevor had his hands around Greg's throat. He was going to kill himself. Only somehow Greg had gotten his hands on Trevor's gun. He managed to shoot Trevor. He didn't kill him. He just shot off his ear and ran away. This happened after the car accident. Greg remembers being in a car with both Trevor and the mystery woman from the bar. The one that drugged him. She was arguing with Greg. Trying to get him to give her something when the car went off the road. And Greg was left with bruises from the seatbelt.

Greg didn't know what he had. He didn't even know why they brought him to Hawaii. But Magnum and Higgins realized why he was targeted. They looked into it. Greg was used to accessing a safety deposit box on the island. It was something he had access to thanks to his grandfather. Greg hadn't seen his grandfather since he was a boy. His dad and gramps had a falling out. Maybe it had something to do with all the adventures that gramps took a young Greg on. Like letting him ride a motorcycle. Helping him cut school for a fun day at the beach. Greg had a lot of adventures and he cut that out after his gramps left.

Greg went on to live a very safe life. He works fifty hours a week. He never left Wisconsin. His adventure to Hawaii was new. The private investigators took Greg to his grandpa's house on the island and unfortunately they found gramps had been murdered. Possibly by the duo that kidnapped Greg. At this point, the guys had to call the police. It was an active homicide case. Gordo was called. He told them all about Greg's grandfather. The grandfather had been a jewel thief back in the day and it was reported he stole a rather large diamond in Europe. His partner for that job had died. Just not before he told his daughter Chloe who hooked up with Trevor to get the diamond.

The two were still on the island. They were looking for Greg again. Greg had apparently swallowed the diamond while he was in the car and so the bad guys wanted to cut it out of him. Greg had gone to the hospital because he was suffering from stomach pains. Magnum and Higgins thought it could be internal damage from the car accident. They sent Kumu to take him to the hospital, but Greg was abducted from the hospital by gunpoint and HPD had later found Trevor and Chloe about to cut him open in a motel room. Trevor was killed when he tried to fight back. Chloe was taken alive. And Greg returned to the hospital where he had the diamond surgical removed.

He could have let it pass naturally only it was a rather large diamond and it would have been a struggle.

Cade meanwhile heard from his grandmother that he never knew about. It turns out his family was alerted when it went on record his mother died and that's when they found out she had a son. They wanted to get to know Cade. They wanted him to come live with them. And Cade already had a family, but he was willing to go out and meet his biological family on a visit.

Close to Home

Season 4

Episode Number: 76

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Friday May 06, 2022
Writer: Eric Guggenheim
Director: Bryan Spicer
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Christopher Thornton (Shammy), Chantal Thuy (Lia Kaleo), Betsy Phillips (Suzy Madison), Josh Stamberg (Shane Whelan), Shawna Christensen (Beth Katsumoto), David Anders (Kidnapper #1 / Ray Nasano), Ronald Tagra (Prison Sergeant), Erica Lamkin (OBGYN), Adinett Nsabimana (OB Nurse), Joe Bucaro III (Inmate), Walter Espritu (Detective), Phillip Wheeler (Guard #3), Christopher J. Lopez (Guard #4), Craig Henningsen (Sniper), Josh Squire (Inmate)
Production Code: MPI420
Summary: Magnum and Higgins take on a dangerous mission inside a high-security correctional center when a ruthless criminal abducts Katsumoto's ex-wife, Beth. Also, T.C. rushes to help Rick when Suzy has unexpected pregnancy complications.



HPD Detective Gordon Katsumoto was abducted, tied to a chair, and forced to watch a video. This video was of his ex-wife who was also abducted and tied to a chair. The people behind this were threatening to kill Beth if Gordo didn't help them with their little problem. But Gordo was a cop. He was a good cop. He knew that whatever these people were going to ask was going to somehow be involved in breaking some law and so he couldn't exactly play ball with them. He doesn't know them. He doesn't know if he can trust them. He was genuinely worried about Beth and he turned to the people

he knew he could count on. He called Magnum and Higgins. He asked them to meet with him on a remote beach.

Higgins had been about to take the plunge. She was going to tell Magnum she has feelings for him when she saw Lia at his place and assumed the worst. Magnum had later clarified that nothing happened. He could have sworn she looked disappointed when she saw Lia and so Magnum felt he needed to justify his actions. But Higgins had already chickened out on telling him her feelings. She hadn't wanted to be honest with Magnum about why she went over to his place that day and then this thing with Gordo happened. They both went to the beach. They waited for Gordo to show. Then, when he did, he told them what happened.

Gordo was honest from the start. He said that he and Beth had been kidnapped. He also said that the kidnappers were threatening to kill her if he doesn't kill someone for them first. Gordo was told to kill his former partner Shane Whelan. The man was in prison. He was actually in protective detail and so the people that wanted him dead couldn't reach him by usual means.

Gordo on other hand does have access to Whelan as a cop. He could bring him out for questioning at any time. The kidnapers were hoping that Gordo could use that opportunity to kill Whelan and killing a person is just Gordo couldn't do.

Gordo is a good man. He doesn't want to kill people. He may have killed people during the line of duty, but that was it and so Gordo was hoping that Magnum and Higgins could help him find Beth before the deadline was up. The two private investigators looked into it. They traced Beth's last movements. She had gone jogging the night before when two men in masks abducted her and threw her into a stolen car. Magnum and Higgins tracked that car back to an area. They then had Gordo describe what he saw in the video. It was a match for a bakery. The two PIs and Gordo went there to go rescue Beth.

Only she wasn't there. She had been moved to a second location and the kidnapers had figured out they were being tracked because they called Gordo. They video-chatted him as they shot Beth. They hadn't killed her. They simply shot her in the arm to show that they were serious. Gordo flipped out. He threatened to kill the kidnapers and they told him to calm down. To focus on the mission. Gordo was so scared for Beth that he actually considered killing Whelan and so his friends had to talk him down. They helped him to focus on what they could do. They could break Whelan out of prison and use him as a bait to lure out Beth's abductors.

There were just a few hitches with this plan. One, it was incredibly illegal. Two, it required asking Rick for a favor while he was busy at the hospital because Susie had gone into labor. And three, it required Magnum to move throughout the prison with no issue. The last part was a serious problem because there's plenty of people he helped put behind bars and so he did end up running into someone while he was pretending to be a regular guard. He had to run. He had to fight. He also had to hack the computer system to hide the fact that they were abducting a knocked out Whelan from prison custody.

Luckily, Higgins was good at computers. She shut down the inside cameras. They broke out Whelan and afterwards they contacted the kidnapers. They knew who they were now after Whelan talked. The reason Ray Nascano wanted Whelan dead is because Whelan was recently in contact with federal law enforcement and he was willing to talk. Back in the day, Whelan and Gordo were investigating Ray. Whelan got dirt on him. He didn't tell his partner because he chose to blackmail Ray and it worked until Ray realized he needed to get rid of them. He couldn't kill the cops. It would draw too much heat. His backup plan was killing Gordo's sister, Kim.

Gordo took leave once his sister died. Whelan found out about what happened after the fact and that Ray had covered it up by bribing the Medical Examiner. And so he told Gordo right before the meet with Ray. They used Whelan to lure out Ray and his people. But Gordo had Magnum and Higgins there. They helped him to defeat Ray. They killed his men and Gordo wanted to murder Ray as well when Magnum stopped him. He told his friend that it wasn't worth it. Gordo chose not to kill Ray. Ray was going to prison. Gordo however had been suspended without pay and odds are he'll be arrested once the suspension is over. And so that's it for his badge.

But Susie suffered some blood loss after she delivered a healthy baby girl. She almost died and she had to be rushed into surgery, but she pulled through and she later got to meet her daughter. A daughter she named Joy.

Everyone was celebrating when Higgins walked off. She went to the rooftop where she met up with Magnum and they both admitted to having feelings for each other and at first they said it would be better to remain as friends. But then he kissed her. She kissed him back. And who knows where things will go from there.

Season Five

The Passenger

Season 5
Episode Number: 77
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Sunday February 19, 2023
Writer: Eric Guggenheim
Director: Bryan Spicer
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Michael Rady (Chris Childs), James Remar (Captain Buck Greene), Kelly Thiebaud (Sara Macy), Chris Webster (Nathan Parker), Karissa Lee Staples (Melinda Parker), Jeff Campanella (Harbor Master), Jonathan Stanley (Mercenary Paul Swyzak), Xander Tunstall (Mercenary Renshaw), David Huynh (Boa Tan)
Production Code: MPI501
Summary: Magnum and Higgins weigh the risks of pursuing a relationship. Rick juggles being a new father and running La Mariana. Katsumoto tries to figure out his next move.



Thomas Magnum was making his living as a private investigator when he made a crucial mistake. He fell in love with his partner. Her name was Juliette Higgins. She was former MI6. She was a legendary badass and it was love at first sight with for Magnum.

Something he didn't want to acknowledge in the beginning. He hadn't wanted to go there because he hadn't wanted to risk their friendship. She hadn't wanted that either. They did their best to protect their business until they reached a point where it was impossible to deny their feelings for each other. And so they finally

gave into those feelings.

It took them four seasons, but they got there and now comes hard the part. They now have to try and make the relationship work on top of making the partnership work. Which was going to be hard because that partnership already suffered several bumps in the road. It came about naturally because Juliette and Magnum were just so different. They disagreed about everything. They even disagreed about telling their friends they were together now. Magnum had wanted to tell the world after their first night together.

Juliette meanwhile thought they should be cautious. They don't know how the relationship will progress and they shouldn't risk telling people until they were sure about the direction they were heading in.

Plus, they have to work together. They technically already live together because they both lived on their good friend Robin's property albeit in separate wings and so working together was complicated enough without adding feelings. Magnum ultimately agreed with Juliette not to tell anyone about them. He instead started lying to his friends. And that right there was against his very nature.

When Kumu wanted to know where Juliette was because she hadn't slept in her bed, Magnum pretended she was in the cellar. He said that she had started a new exercise regime called

"wine and rise". Kumu probably suspected something was going on when he came up with that outrageous lie. But she still went away long enough for Juliette to come out of hiding. Magnum hadn't liked lying to his friend and he tried to convince Juliette that they should tell the truth. And she wasn't having it because she felt for sure that her way was better.

Juliette convinced him of her idea again. Only it was a little shaky from there. The one thing that seemed to help them was working together again. They caught another case. They were approached by Sara Macy. Sara's husband had recently died. Greg was in a car accident. He died instantly. Sara was doing her best to pick up the pieces when she got ticket in the mail because her husband had run a red light not long before he died. And in the photo of her husband running the red light, Sara saw that he hadn't been alone in the car that night.

Greg was with a woman on the night he died. Sara had no idea who this woman was. She didn't recognize her from the photo and her husband hadn't told her that he was dropping anyone off. So, Sara suspected the worse. She suspected her husband was having an affair. She thought the woman was his affair partner and that Greg would have tried to hide it if it hadn't been caught on that traffic camera. Sara wanted answers. She turned to Magnum and Juliette for their helping in locating those answers and they went looking into Greg.

It wasn't long before they found out Greg had been secretly messaging a woman who went by "J". J warned Greg that they couldn't talk for long because she mentioned her husband will be home soon. Now, at this point, Magnum and Juliette were beginning to believe that Greg might have been murdered by his affair partner's husband when they got caught rummaging through Greg's office. They were spotted by Detective Childs. Detective Childs was new. He had taken Gordo's old job after Gordo got fired for breaking someone out of prison. And this new guy was tough.

Childs had no interest in seeking the truth or trying to help a couple of private investigators. He told the two PIs to stay out of his way and he warned them against using a fake badge. They chose to ignore him. Magnum also used Childs's badge number to access the traffic camera that night. They found evidence of Greg being run off the road by another car. They found a press on nail in the car as well. The nail was really decorated. As in professionally done and so Magnum contacted his ex-girlfriend Kimee who was a manicurist. It had looked like her work.

Juliette got a little jealous of Magnum talking to his ex, but he kept Kimee on speaker the whole time. Magnum found out from her who the nail belonged to. It belonged to Melinda Parker. She was married to Nathan Parker and Parker was a big name on the island. He was rich. He has some serious security team. He also happened to be a wife-beater. Melinda was never having an affair with Greg. Greg had been her doctor and, after he treated over several months, he noticed that her husband was abusing her. And he tried to help.

Greg was trying to get her out of there. Magnum and Juliette found photos of her bruises on Greg's computer. They even went to Melinda's house to ask her how she was. She hasn't used her cell phone since the accident. They were afraid her husband had killed her and thankfully they were wrong. They saw Melinda alive. They also noticed she was being abused and they were finally able to piece together the truth. They then tried going to Detective Childs. Childs didn't have legal ground to do anything without Melinda's complaint. And so he baited Magnum and Juliette into doing something.

He knew they would go to rescue Melinda. Which is exactly what happened. They went to go get her away from Parker and Childs showed up with a full squad right when they needed him the most. Childs wasn't so bad in the end. Even if he was tough. Magnum and Juliette came to appreciate him. And they were later able to introduce Melinda to Sara.

Melinda told Sara how Greg saved her life and Sara got know that her husband was a good man.

But Magnum's old CO was missing. Captain Greene hasn't cashed any of his recent pension checks and it turns out he was being held against his will by people who wanted the names of his black ops team.

The Breaking Point

Season 5
Episode Number: 78
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Sunday February 19, 2023
Writer: Gene Hong
Director: Bryan Spicer
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Michael Rady (Chris Childs), Bobby Lee (Jin Jeong), James Remar (Captain Buck Greene), David Huynh (Boa Tan), Dylan Saunders (Scruffy), Shawn Christian (Cole Graham), Mark Beltzman (Auctioneer), Kathy Sulieman (Woman w / Metal Detector), Lorenzo Callender (Tatted Surfer #1), Kahu William Mariani (Tatted Surfer #2), Kai Braden (Milo), Sarah Rodriguez (Sharon), Moani Hara (Beach Girl), Michael Adamshick (James), Donald L. Stroud (Ronald), Lee Anne Kuper (HPD Officer Lee), Michael deLara (M.E. Gabriel Santos), Brede Carvalho (Young Boy), Darny Chau (Bikini Girl)
Production Code: MPI502
Summary: Magnum and Higgins go undercover as lifeguards in order to solve a murder. Jin Jeong wins a storage unit auction and enlists the help of Rick and TC upon finding a stolen military medal.



After making her a wonderful breakfast, Magnum breaks the news to Higgins that Rick needs a place to crash. Just then, Rick shows up and he has all of his bags. Higgins laughs. TC is there too with his buddy who flirts with Higgins. She is forced to lie she isn't in a relationship but doesn't want to go out on a date with TC's buddy, Jin.

Higgins and Magnum meet with a man whose sister recently died from an overdose. Th mean wants to know how his sister Corrina died. He needs closure. Higgins and Magnum head to the precinct and ask nicely to look into the

case of Corrina. Surprisingly they are given access. While they look over files they talk about how to keep their religion secret with Rick in the same house. They also discover Corrina may have actually been murdered.

TC and Jin bid on a storage facility. Jin gets crazy about it and offers \$4k. TC tells him to stop. At Rick's bar, Higgins and Magnum talk to Gordon. They tell him about their case. They need to go undercover as lifeguards. Gordon agrees. Hours later, they arrive at the beach where Corrina was find dead in thee lifeguard booth. They go by fake names.

TC finds out that Jin knew the storage unit they bought was full of treasure. He was tipped off. TC finds a purple heart and tells Jin they are going it back to the rightful owner.

Magnum talks to the locals on the beach. See learns that Corrina had some enemies. A brunette asks him to rub her down with sunscreen. Higgins discovers them. Magnum tells her it isn't what she thinks. Higgins isn't jealous. As they exchange what they have discovered, Magnum is forced to rescue a screaming child in the ocean.

Magnum gets the boy to safety. The young boy has been cut by the coral. They clean him up on the beach after saving him. Meanwhile, Gordon talks to a lawyer. He is working on getting his badge back. He has some hope. TC and Jin come up with the purple heart. Rick confirms it is real.

Knowing now that Corrina had issues with surfers, Magnum zones in on a van owned by two of them. He makes small talk after pretending he is worried about their dog. They reveal that Corrina was like their sister. They didn't have beef with her. He learns they have video cameras planted for the waves. Magnum gets the footage and goes over it with Higgins. They see a suspicious man and his truck in the footage. Magnum heads to his place.

Magnum lets himself in to the man's apartment. He finds a second fridge that is also locked. There are fish inside with drugs inside of them. Meanwhile, Jin and TC track down the old storage unit owner who is a known thief to get details about the purple heart. They trick him into giving them an address.

Magnum and Higgins stake out a fish market where they believe the drug deals are going down. Their sting goes sideways when a suspect starts to get away. The police show up. They talk to Gordon's replacement who isn't too fond of them. They all get to thinking. Corrina's boss is actually the likely suspect. He must of known about the drug smuggling. He killed her to keep her quiet. They confront him. His guilt is evident.

TC and Jin return the purple heart to the rightful owner. The older veteran tears up with joy. Meanwhile, Higgins and Magnum attend a memorial for Corrina. Childs gets a call that a body has washed up on the beach. He heads in to ID the victim.

Number One with a Bullet

Season 5

Episode Number: 79

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Sunday February 26, 2023
Writer: David Wolkove
Director: Eagle Egilsson
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Mario Lopez (Mario Lopez), Michael Rady (Chris Childs), James Remar (Captain Buck Greene), Lance Lim (Dennis Katsumoto), Rachel Jimin Baeq (Rae Song), Fernando Chien (Kwan), Amy Kim Waschke (Ji Yoo Park), Patrick Cronen (Jay Ramos), Duke Davis Roberts (Mike), Thomas Bekkers (Awesome Josh), Romeo Valentine (Director), Halem Medina (Doyle), Michael deLara (ME Tech Gabriel Santos)
Production Code: MPI503
Summary: Katsumoto takes a job providing security for a chart-topping K-pop star. Higgins and Rick find themselves in peril while trying to help Rick's friend. Magnum harbors suspicions about Capt. Greene's death.



The body of Captain Greene was found. He was found on his boat. There were certain injuries on him that made his death appear as if it was an accident. Even coroner was fooled by these injuries. He wanted to rule it as an accidental death when Magnum spoke against it. Magnum didn't have concrete answers, but he could sense that something else had happened with his old CO and he wanted answers or he was going to make the threats. He told the coroner to keep looking because he would get the DOJ involved if the guy was too quick to rule out foul play.

Magnum just knew there was more going on. He also didn't think Greene's disappearance in the lead up to death had no part to play in how he died. He was Greene's emergency contact. He knew for a fact that his old boss hadn't been cashing in the pension checks and that Veteran Affairs were worried about him. They reached out to Magnum to see if he had seen Greene. He told them he hadn't. He had been working a case at the time and so he had asked TC to track down Greene and TC didn't find him. And Greene's place had looked abandoned.

There was no sign of Greene. He had no family. He had no friends. He just upped and disappeared. Now, he's dead and Magnum has questions. Magnum and TC decided to look into Greene's death themselves. They thought his watch might be a clue because Greene's watch had been set a day before he died and so they were wondering if that was a sign. They didn't have Juliette's help because she was already helping Rick. Rick has this buddy named Kona that seemed to be in trouble. And he wanted to go check on him with Juliette acting as backup.

But Rick and Juliette found more trouble than they were expecting. They found Kona shot dead in his home. They tried calling the cops when Juliette noticed that Kona's blood was still pooling and that indicated he died fairly recently. She had just said that when the shooters had

revealed themselves. They got the drop on Juliette and Rick. They took the two hostage. They put them in the back of a van and they were driving them away from their phones and car. Juliette didn't know where they were going. She just knew that their abductors wanted them dead.

If they could kill Kona, they might as well kill Rick and Juliette to cover up what they did. Juliette told Rick that as they were being transported. They eventually gotten taken to the woods. They were given a shovel and told to start digging a grave big enough for three when Juliette came up with her own proposal. Juliette figured out that Kona had gotten robbed of something important. Kona did admit some of that to Rick and that's why he needed help. And he was killed because whatever that was stolen had been expected to be sold.

Kona's buddies wanted to sell a rare body of whiskey. It was worth millions. Kona was supposed to hold onto it and then he never got back to his friends about it. They realized something was going on. They went to Kona's place to ask him some questions when he drew a gun on them. They fired back and they killed him before they found out what happened to missing bottle of whisky. Juliette figured out they hadn't gotten what they were looking for. And she offered to help them locate the whiskey.

Juliette said they were private investigators. She said they could help them locate this bottle. Only they knew that Rick wasn't Magnum because they looked through his phone and so they didn't trust Juliette or Rick. They did on the other hand believed they knew Magnum because again they had their phones. They chose to use one of the phones to call the real Magnum and they told him it was up to him to find that bottle of whiskey or they were going to kill his friends. And so Magnum dropped his investigation into Greene to go looking for that bottle with TC.

They eventually tracked it down by searching social media. They found a guy posing with it. This in turn led to the guy that actually bought it and then they tried to find who sold it. They were running out of time by then. So, all Magnum had was a text exchange, but that was enough. Magnum met up with the kidnappers. He handed over the bottle of whiskey. He also said that he has the number of the guy that stole it from Kona. He called it in front of them and it turns out one of the kidnappers had betrayed the other. Which makes sense because how else did some thief knew that Kona has an expensive bottle of whiskey?

Anyways, the two guys ended up killing each other. It solved their little dilemma. The others kept the whiskey for themselves and they were drinking it in celebration when they heard back from the coroner. Greene didn't die in an accident. He was waterboarded to death. Thereby making it a murder.

Gordo meanwhile took a private security job with K-pop star Rae Song. It was his job to protect her and he did it really well. He even found out that her recording label wanted to kill her before she could leave the label or reclaim her masters. And so he truly saved her life by getting the cops to arrest those people.

NSFW

Season 5

Episode Number: 80

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Sunday March 05, 2023
Writer: David Slack
Director: Eagle Egilsson
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Michael Rady (Chris Childs), Betsy Phillips (Suzy Madison), Emily Alabi (Mahina), Eric William Morris (Jordan Hines), Abbey May (Ruthie Wright), Danny Garcia (Will Vega), Benita Krista Nall (Lena Hines), Vishesh Chachra (Bentley Avagyan), Anthony J. Silva Jr. (Sgt. 'Tatty' Rice), Talei Laury-Schaefer (Zoe), Chris Costanz (Aiden), Kimié Miner (Kimié Miner), Darny Chau (Bikini Girl), Scott M. Schewe (HPD Officer B. Mendoza)
Production Code: MPI504
Summary: Magnum and Higgins search for a CEO who has mysteriously vanished. Rick braces for a visit from his wild-child little sister, Ruthie.



Captain Greene's death has been ruled a homicide. His cause of death was waterboarding and so HPD were investigating it. But that wasn't enough for Magnum. Magnum wanted to investigate it himself. He asked Gordo to get him the file on Greene's murder. He knew it was a big ask going in. He only asked it because he finally figured out the message that Greene left for him with his watch. The watch alluded to a mission he did with his buddies. Greene was the only one who could name names of the people on that mission and now he's been killed. And so Magnum was afraid he was next.

There was just one problem — he wasn't getting that file. Gordo wanted to be reinstated to HPD and he couldn't risk his career again on a favor for a friend. Not even Magnum. Gordo didn't even understand the watch message. He thought Magnum might be wrong and that's why he turned him down. He told him he couldn't help. Magnum tried to understand, but a new case helped take his mind off his problems. Magnum and Juliette were hired to locate a missing CFO. Her name was Sandra Perez. Sandra didn't really have a private life. She lived for work. She was usually the first to arrive and the last to leave.

Then she missed a day of work. It was so unlike her that her business partner Jordan Hines hired the private investigators to track down Sandra for him because he needed her. They were trying to save the company from a corporate takeover. They were in the business of clean energy and Sandra was keeping the wolves at bay. Sandra was single handedly saving that company right up until she died. Juliette later found Sandra's body in a dumpster. Sandra had been killed not long after her last work day.

Sandra had been murdered. Magnum and Juliette came to suspect the guy that sent Sandra a package on the day she died. They learned that he was trying to take her company through

a hostile takeover and that Sandra was preventing him doing so. She was so good at her job that the businessman offered her job. He wanted her to come work for him. He even sent over a lucrative contract on the day she died and Sandra took the time to shred it before turning him down. Sandra wanted to stay with the company.

She wanted to stay because she was having an affair with her partner, Jordan. Juliette and Magnum found out about the affair. They also remembered that Jordan is very much married with kids. They then went to Jordan's house and they asked him in private about the affair. Jordan claims its been going on for a year. He also said that he didn't kill her and he got so offended when they asked him about an alibi that he fired them. He thought that would stop them from looking into Sandra's death. And he had misjudged them.

Magnum and Juliette never give up on a case. They continued to look into Sandra's murder. They went to HPD headquarters to tell Detective Childs about Jordan when they learned he had already made an arrest. The detective had arrested the janitor. The janitor was a contractor during his off hours and he did a little work for Sandra. Sandra actually owed him money when she died. The janitor had left her several text messages asking her to pay up and he was in the building on the night she died.

Juliette had spoke with the janitor. She didn't get the killer vibe from him and so she and Magnum agreed to work for the janitor. They snuck in to see him. They asked him about the night Sandra died. He said he was keyed in, but he wasn't always there. He was running back and forth. He had left the door propped open. Anyone could have gotten inside. The guy also heard two women arguing. Magnum and Juliette thought Jordan's wife Nina must have learned about the affair and gotten upset. Except she didn't care about the affair.

Jordan has been cheating on her for years with a bunch of women. Sandra was the most respectful of the lot. She didn't expect Jordan to leave his wife or throw her affair in Nina's face and so Nina let her stick around. Nina didn't kill Sandra. Right after she talked to Magnum and Juliette, Jordan however confessed that he killed Sandra when it turns out he too was innocent. He didn't kill her. His teenage daughter Zoe killed Sandra. Magnum and Juliette found evidence that Zoe learned about the affair and got offended on her mom's behalf.

They tried talking to Jordan. They tried to get him to turn on his daughter and he absolutely refused to do that. He was taking the fall for this. Nothing would change his mind and he felt he was finally being the father that Zoe deserved. Magnum and Juliette couldn't stop an innocent man from going to prison, but at least this was Jordan's choice and they chose to accept what they couldn't change. And after everything, Gordo got Magnum the file on Greene's murder.

Gordo came through for a friend and he'll deny all knowledge of doing it if it comes out.

Rick's sister Ruthie visited the island to meet baby Joy. Ruthie also came with the purpose of telling Rick that she's engaged and that its to a woman. It turns out she's gay. She came out to everyone else years ago, but she only felt comfortable telling Rick now because she wanted to ask him to walk her down the aisle. And Rick put aside his feelings of being offended to instead be honored that Ruthie still turned to him to walk her down the aisle.

Welcome to Paradise, Now Die!

Season 5
Episode Number: 81
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Sunday March 12, 2023
Writer: Tera Tolentino
Director: Marcus Stokes
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Patrick Cavanaugh (David Carter), Ashani Roberts (Dana Carter), Serenity Grace Russell (Mia Carter), Sonny Marinelli (Vincent Welles), Rita Rudner (Patty Talbot), Darby Hinton (Owen Summers), Lee Anne Kuper (Officer Lee), Mariano Farrar (Patrick Carson), Napoleon Tavale (Harold), Samantha Turret (Erin), David Meyers (Greg), Carolina Hoyos (Bonnie), Cheyenne Amber (Krista), Ryan Pagan (HPD #1), Darny Chau (Bikini Girl)
Production Code: MPI505
Summary: Magnum recruits Katsumoto to help find a missing tourist. Higgins and Kumu attempt to solve the murder of a beloved dog. Rick enlists the aid of TC after he accidentally loses Magnum's pet mouse, Roberto II.



Magnum was reading HPD's file on Captain Greene's death when Gordo asked him for a favor. Former HPD Detective Gordon Katsumoto had heard about a missing tourist and, while he no longer has the access to investigate it on his own, he could at least call on Magnum to do it.

The tourist's name is David Carter. He came to Hawaii on vacation with his wife and daughter. They were all on the beach together on the night he disappeared. They were waiting for a fireworks

show. David stepped away to go the bar and he just disappeared.

His family lost sight of him. They tried calling him. He either wasn't answering or he didn't have access to his phone. His wife suspected the latter. Dana said David wouldn't have just walked away. Not when they were supposed to be spending time together as a family.

She claims he would have told her if he had to step away. She wanted to file a police report and she couldn't really do that right now because police don't go looking for an able bodied adult until a full day has passed. And Dana didn't want to wait that long.

Dana turned to Gordo. Gordo turned to Magnum. Gordo was even willing to help Magnum with the case and so the two of them worked on it together while Juliette took another case. Juliette was working a murder. She was approached by Patty. Patty's best friend and the love of her life had been her dog, Hank.

Patty got Hank when she was married to her ex-husband. The marriage didn't work out, but she got Hank and she was happy with that. Patty devoted her whole life to Hank. And when he suddenly dropped dead, she became suspicious.

Patty had the vet run an autopsy on her dog. He died from eating a poisoned lemon bar. Patty hired Juliette to find who killed her dog. Only Juliette didn't think the dog was the intended

victim. Its not everyday that dogs eat lemon bars. It sounds more like someone poisoned Patty's snack hoping she'd eat it.

Juliette became concerned for her client and she learned that Patty has enemies. Patty was hated at the dog park. She let her dog do anything he wanted. He wasn't even neutered. She also made some very snide comments to her fellow dog owners.

Now, those people loved animals way too much to intentionally hurt a dog. His owner on the other hand was up for grabs. So, there were enemies from the dog park. There were also enemies from her private life. Patty recently called off an engagement. She ended the relationship and Juliette learned this guy wasn't as well-off as Patty.

She was living the high life while her ex more middle ground. Only that ex has since moved on from Patty. He also said she would have lost that money if they got married like planned because Patty was living off her alimony checks from her ex-husband, Patrick.

Juliette and, her partner for this case, Kumu were began looking into Patrick. Patrick was desperate to stop the alimony payments to Patty and he still had access to her house because it was once his house. That's how he was able to poison the sugar she used to bake her lemon bars. Juliette and Kumu collected the evidence and they handed that along with Patrick over to the police. He was arrested for attempted murder. And if it was up to Patty, he'd also get arrested for murdering her beloved dog.

Unbeknownst to everyone other than TC, Rick accidentally freed Magnum's pet mouse. The mouse got out in the house and Rick called TC to help get it back before Magnum notices its missing. They searched the whole guest house together. They managed to find a necklace belonging to Magnum's newest fling. They then got so busy talking about who Magnum was sleeping with that the mouse managed to sneak back to the cage. And he was there when Magnum came in with Juliette and so Juliette saw her necklace before reclaiming it.

Now, TC and Rick knows who Magnum is sleeping with. They also heard from Magnum how his day went. His family man of a tourist used to work for the mob. Right up until he disappeared with their money back in 2010. He then started over with a new name. He met Dana. They had their daughter and they go on vacation to Hawaii. David ran into his old crime boss at the bar. He then went on the run because he hadn't wanted the man to see him with his family. And unfortunately his family was seen because the mob boss came back for them.

David had warned Dana about his old boss. She hid their daughter and let herself get captured. Magnum and Gordo found the little girl. They turned her over to the cops. They then went looking for David and they found him. They found him when he was meeting with the mob boss to give the man's money back in exchange for his wife's life. But Gordo created a distraction. This allowed Magnum to sneak up in the back and they knocked out the mobster's muscle. They also citizen arrested the mob guy. And so the police were called to clean up the scene.

David will have to answer a lot of questions, but at least his family is safe and hopefully they'll disappear again.

Dead Ringer

Season 5

Episode Number: 82

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Sunday March 19, 2023
Writer: Barbie Kligman
Director: Marcus Stokes
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Michael Rady (Chris Childs), Lance Lim (Dennis Katsumoto), Patrick Mulvey (Jack Hill), Cullen Douglas (Abe), Christiane Seidel (Dr. Sally Cates), Brooke Butler (Amber), Kevin Yamada (Police Captain), Eli Burbage (Paramedic Steve), Gina Vitori (Jenny Davis)
Production Code: MPI506
Summary: Katsumoto's hearing date has arrived and he will learn if his career in law enforcement is over for good or not. Magnum and Higgins are hired to investigate a man their client believes committed murder. Rick's suspicions grow on their relationship.



Magnum's friends figured out he was in a secret relationship with Juliette. They found her necklace under his bed. They put two and two together from that alone, but Kumu wasn't entirely sure the guys were right about this one.

She felt there were plenty of reasons why Juliette's necklace could have been there. Juliette did live on the property. She ran it. She also works with Magnum as private investigators and so there could be a logical explanation for that necklace being there. She wanted Mag-

num and Juliette to date just as much as the next guy. She just wasn't going to buy into it without them saying it for themselves.

Only Rick and TC felt for sure the two were sleeping together. It also didn't hurt that they were right to assume that because it was in fact the truth. Magnum and Juliette are together. They've spent years running away from their feelings and now they were happily together.

They were also still working together which made things difficult when they disagreed on how to work a case. They received a mysterious note in the mail with a couple of thousand dollars that was telling them to investigate Jack Hill. Their new client believes Jack murdered someone.

The client didn't give a name or a return address. They just sent the money and the paperwork asking the two private investigators to investigate Jack. Juliette thought it was odd. She didn't think they should take the case when they didn't know who the client was.

Magnum disagreed. He said that finding out more about Jack would inadvertently lead them to their client. Magnum voted to break into the guy's home. Juliette thought they should run DNA from the letter to find out more about their client first.

They ultimately decided to each do their own separate thing. Juliette went on to learn that their client was a woman with red hair and blue eyes. She also learned that the letter was sent from King's Medical Hospital on the island. Magnum meanwhile learned that Jack recently had his appendix removed at King's Medical Hospital.

He also had a woman in a bunch of photos with no women's clothes in his closet. Magnum called Juliette to tell her what he learned. She told him what she learned and together the clues they had made sense.

They also found their client. Her name was Dr. Sally Cates. She was an anesthesiologist. She put Jack under for surgery and he confessed something. He confessed that "they will never find her body". Sally went to the hospital board about it. They told her she couldn't go to the police because it was too vague. She then turned to some private investigators because she needed to prove one way or another if she was wrong. And at least Magnum and Juliette hadn't dismissed what she heard because they followed up on it.

They investigated Jack. They found out he was a former cop. He left the force before he could reach retirement and so they asked their good friend Gordo about him. Gordo told them about Jack. Jack's wife died suddenly from an aneurysm. Jack began to fall apart after she died and he started seeing an escort. The escort complained about him to his bosses. He agreed to stop seeing her and that was that. Now, Magnum and Juliette thought there was a possibility he killed the escort. They looked for her. And they learned she was still alive.

Amber said Jack was a nice client at first. He didn't want to sleep with her. He just wanted to talk and sometimes to sleep beside her. He even brought clothes for her to wear during their sessions. Then everything changed after she decided to do something different with her hair. She was a natural brunette and she chose to cut off her hair as well as dye it blonde. None of her other clients complained about the change. It was just Jack that freaked out on her and he looked like he was about to get violent. Which was why she went to his boss to complain about him.

Jack never bothered her again after she complained to his boss. But Amber had been right about him. She was afraid he was a danger to others and she hadn't been wrong. Amber as a brunette had looked very much like his late wife. Jack tried to recreate what he had with his wife with her and, when that didn't work out, he may have tried again with someone else. Magnum and Juliette looked up women that went missing after he stopped seeing Amber. Ones that resemble his late wife. They found out Jenny Davis worked at a coffee place he used to frequent and that she went missing a couple of days after he stopped going there.

Magnum and Juliette started asking around. Jenny's family owns and runs that coffee place. She was working alone when she disappeared. No one has heard from her or seen her since. Magnum and Juliette knew that Jack did something to her. He was trying to recreate what he had with his wife again. Magnum and Juliette turned to Detective Childs for help. They couldn't prove Jack did anything because all of their evidence was circumstantial, but Jenny's family deserved the chance to bury their daughter and they got the detective to help by appealing to his better nature.

Detective Childs has taken down dirty cops before. He could do it again. The detective visited Jack and he convinced him to come in to help them with a cold case. Childs later dropped the act when he had Jack in an interrogation room with photos of Jenny on the table. He asked where her body was. He said they all knew that Jack was trying to get his wife back and he even said he lost his own wife. What he was doing was working on Jack because he made a confession before he later died of a heart attack.

Jack admitted that Jenny was still alive. It turns out Magnum had missed a hidden room in Jack's house. Jenny was being held there and she was later rescued from the house. She was told that her captor was dead and gone. And she was reunited with her family.

Later it was revealed that Gordo will be reinstated to HPD after disciplinary hearing went well. And TC and Rick decided to stop beating around the bush.

They asked Magnum if he was with Juliette and Magnum confessed they were together now.

Birthright

Season 5

Episode Number: 83

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Sunday March 26, 2023
Writer: Andre Jackson, Eric Guggenheim
Director: Doug Hannah
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Michael Rady (Chris Childs), Martin Martinez (Cade Jensen), Lawrence Pressman (Gus Urima), Bethany Anne Lind (Kerry Urima), Jordan Belfi (Brent Urima), Judith Scott (Verna Calvin), Ryan Dorsey (Nixon Haoa), Kristy Dawn Dinsmore (Dawn Makali), Jay Tapaoan (CSU Tech Neil), Sarah Haruko (CSU Tech Cynthia), Michael deLara (M.E. Gabriel Santos)
Production Code: MPI507
Summary: Magnum and Higgins investigate the robbery of an elderly man suffering from Alzheimer's. The ohana tries to help TC overcome a past trauma.



Two masked men broke into the home of an old army veteran. They probably thought the guy wouldn't be trouble because of his age. They therefore got a surprise when he pulled a gun on them. Mr. Urima killed one of them. The other guy got away.

He got away with some valuables including something that belonged to the elderly man's late wife and so Urima wanted justice. He was hoping to get that from the police, but they couldn't find the other thief on their own and the dead guy

was no use in locating his friends. Urima's daughter was also worried about this other man coming back for retaliation for his friend. And that's when they turned to Juliette.

Juliette agreed to look into the thieves. Only Magnum wasn't working the case with her. She and Magnum decided to take separate cases. She was talking with the Urimas and he was actually meeting with a woman that wanted to find her son or at least that's what he was told when he took the meeting, but this woman was actually TC's mother. She wanted to locate TC because they haven't seen each other in thirty-six years. She essentially abandoned him because she was struggling with mental illness.

She's been sick for years. She couldn't quite handle her sickness on top of being a mother. It also didn't help that mental illnesses weren't really discussed in those days. It would be really hard to get help because family members would often make excuses for what was happening and no one was encouraging treatment.

The worst thing they would tell people in a spiral was that they could pray it away. Which was why its taken her thirty-six years to finally get right. She was better now and she wanted to see TC and yet she knew she couldn't go barging into his life. She lost the right to that.

She instead contacted Magnum. She saw him on the news when they had gotten rescued. She knew that he was a friend of TC's and she wanted to reach out back then only she still wasn't

steady on her feet. She wanted to give herself more and she was hoping Magnum would now pass on a message for her. She wanted TC to know that she was on the island. She wanted to see him and it's okay if he doesn't want to see her. Magnum later passed on that message. He also added what he thought of the situation.

He didn't think that TC's mom wanted anything from him. He thought she was genuinely interested in TC's life. Magnum said as much to his friend and his friend decided not to see her. TC said he didn't need her in his life. He was going to pass. He wanted to forget the whole thing and it was his friends that kept telling him to see her. They thought it would be good for him. He could finally get things off his chest. And so they talked him into eventually meeting with her, only it didn't go as they hoped.

TC got to process his feelings in his own way. He told his mother how much it hurt when she abandoned him. He told her that his dad had never been the same after she left and that he's been pushing away people his whole life because he was afraid of being abandoned again by someone he truly loves. TC told her what he was feeling. Then he walked away. He told himself that he doesn't want a relationship with her. He felt she lost that right when she chose to walk out rather than get the help she needed to stay.

It took him talking to Cade for him to realize the chance he's been given. Cade lost his own mother because of her addiction. He reminded TC that he can finally get to know his mom. He had heard stories of her wild days from family members and he used to tell himself that he was lucky not to have her around. Only the woman he met recently was nothing like what he heard in the stories. She was calm. She knew she couldn't be forgiven right away. She was very aware of his feelings as well as his boundaries. And so Cade made him see that the woman was very much worth knowing.

Magnum meanwhile started helping Juliette with her case. They found out that the necklace that got stolen was a fake thanks to Detective Childs being an expert on engagement rings. Urima's daughter sold the real thing years ago to pay for her father's cancer treatment. The guy that stole the necklace hadn't known it was fake until he tried to fence it. The fence called it fake. The thief shot him and the whole thing made him angry. It turns out their thief was Nixon Hoa. He served time for a while. He was also pen pals with Urima's daughter. And she had asked her brother to give him a job off the books when he got out of prison.

Fast-forward a couple of years. Urima's son went broke. He needed money and so he enlisted Nixon to rob his dad because he wanted money from the sale of the necklace. He didn't know it was fake until Nixon got mad at him. Nixon came over to their dad's house with a gun. He demanded what was left of the sale of the original necklace. So, the brother had to call his sister to find out where her stash was. And he gave it all to Nixon because Nixon had a gun in his face.

That phone call helped HPD figure out what was going on. They went to Urima's home. They were closing in when Nixon came up with an idea. He knocked out the son and he made the father drive away in his car. He was creating a diversion so that no one would see him sneak away on foot. And it was Magnum who spotted him.

The cops later took down Nixon and the money was recovered. But Urima knew that the necklace was fake. He's known for years. He figured out that his daughter helped him cover his medical bills. He then went along with the lie because he hadn't wanted her to feel bad.

Dark Skies

Season 5

Episode Number: 84

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Sunday April 02, 2023
Writer: Andrew Blazensky, Tera Tolentino
Director: Doug Hannah
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Christopher Thornton (Shammy), Betsy Phillips (Suzy Madison), Brett Zimmerman (Oliver Cane), Eddie Jemison (Nolan Pierce), America Olivo (Valentina), Jeff Campanella (Lewis Peele), Isabelle Du (Mara), Rebecca Hirota (Keana), Christian Yeung (Malcolm), Monroe Robertson (Eli), Russel Schoenhard (HPD Officer), Jason Vail (U.S. Marshal)
Production Code: MPI508
Summary: Magnum and Rick make a shocking discovery in the Capt. Greene case. Higgins and TC head to Maui to help an eccentric billionaire find the owner of a pesky drone harassing him. Shammy helps Kumu after an incident occurs at La Mariana.



Magnum tracked down Lewis Teal. Magnum followed him all the way to San Diego on the mainland. Lewis was the guy that claimed to have seen Captain Buck Greene set sail on his boat and they now know he lied to cover up what really happened to Magnum's former Commanding Officer.

Greene was killed. He was tortured before he was killed. Lewis was paid to lie to anyone who came around asking questions and he later skipped town before he could be tracked by HPD. Lewis probably

figured he could start over on the mainland, but Magnum used up his points to chase after him and he found him because the idiot used his credit card.

Magnum found him. He broke into the man's apartment and he basically told Lewis that he had to help them to flush out Greene's killers or he'll get handed over to HPD. Magnum had already learned by this point what the killers were after when they targeted Greene. They were after Magnum and his friends.

They took part in a mission to take down a known terrorist by the name of Ahmed Hadid. Now, everyone attached to the case was slowly getting taken out. The first death wasn't even Greene's.

It was Nadine Amherst. She was a CIA Analyst in charge of gathering information against Hadid. Her information was critical to Magnum and his friends because it's what ultimately helped them to take down the terrorist. Amherst also died in what looked like an apparent accident.

The same way it was for Greene until Magnum decided to be a big pain in the butt and push for a more in-depth autopsy on his former CO. Magnum pushing was how they found out that Greene was murdered. There was no one to do that with Nadine.

Nadine's boss within the CIA had also suffered an "accident". He died in a hit and run and no one made the connection to Hadid until Rick started poking around. Rick was asking questions to his assets that were still in the Intelligence community.

He was helping Magnum with his investigation and he inadvertently tipped off people in charge that there was now three people that were killed because of their connection to the Hadid case. And now they wanted to use Lewis to get a picture of Greene's killers.

Magnum had Lewis contact the killers. The plan was for him to ask for a meeting because he felt the police were close to finding him and he was worried. Magnum enlisted Rick's help in the sting. He couldn't ask Juliette or TC because they were working a case. They were contacted by a tech billionaire that wanted them to track down whoever it was that was stalking him. His stalker was using a drone to monitor him. It flies over his home. It also takes a sneak peek through the windows everyday and so Nolan Pierce wanted to stop them.

Unfortunately, Nolan has a lot of enemies. He likes feuding with other tech billionaires out of spite. He also hasn't been seen in public in years and so there was a chance that it was just the paparazzi spying on him to get a money shot. His stalker's drone was very high tech. It was spying on him in 4K.

Nolan has tried shooting it out of the sky. He didn't work because he has poor aim. He wasn't exactly a trained professional and so that's when he hired Juliette. She brought along TC. They came up with a plan on taking out the drone that they changed at the last minute because the drone came back.

Juliette and TC grabbed a couple of Nolan's horses as well as his guns. They pursued the drone until they shot it out of the sky. They were going to use information from the device itself to determine the manufacturer. Which in turn would lead to them finding whoever bought the device.

They were doing so as Magnum's situation took an unexpected turn. Magnum put Lewis in the line of fire and the killers figured out on their own that he didn't come alone. They shot him. He was thankfully wearing a reenforced bulletproof vest. And Magnum was able to capture the shooter thanks to Rick who saw everything from his own sniper's perch.

They got their shooter. He was a hired gun. He didn't know who employed him. He just knew that they had a certain amount of "pull". The guy's name was Oliver Cane. Cane was supposed to be in a federal prison serving a sentence. He wasn't supposed to be hunting Magnum or his friends and so someone broke him out just to hunt them.

It was a whole group of people looking for them. The bad guys didn't know each other. All they knew was that they took orders from one guy. And that they were going after the remaining people attached to the Hadid case.

Magnum ran a couple of alarm bells himself when he sent Crane's fingerprints to his detective friend. Now, everyone knows that Crane wasn't in prison. The guys may know Crane's name, but Crane has now seen their faces. They couldn't just let him go after that and so they were figuring out their next step when Juliette and TC found out that Nolan's stalker wasn't in fact stalking him. They were stalking Nolan's pilot, Valentina. Valentina used to work for a drug dealer in Venezuela. She reported on him to the DEA. And then she disappeared.

Her old boss still has people. They tracked her down. They almost killed her and everyone on Nolan's property only Juliette and TC stopped them. They killed off the bad guys. They called the police and Nolan tried to offer them a job as the head of his security. And they had to turn him down.

Magnum and Rick also handed over Crane to a US Marshall. He'll go to a blacksite where he'll be held in insolation while they figuring out who's trying to kill them. Whoever it is revealed that the money paying for Crane's manhunt was coming out of the CIA's budget.

And LaMarianna was robbed, but Kumu decided not to file charges because she found out the thief was currently struggling to find a job and pay for hospital bills. And so this was why she and Shabby usually left the sleuthing to Magnum and Juliette.

Out of Sight, Out of Mind

Season 5
Episode Number: 85
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Sunday April 16, 2023
Writer: David Slack
Director: Jay Hernandez
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Michael Rady (Chris Childs), Christopher Thornton (Shammy), Lance Lim (Dennis Katsumoto), Emmie Nagata (Josie), Sarah Jane Morris (Miranda Ivey), Ellen Tamaki (Nurse Tanaka), Tal Anderson (Becca), Richard Steinmetz (Leo), Dylan Bruno (Agitator), Trent Garrett (Derek Evans), Derek Graf (Vincent), Guy Messenger (Dr. Henry Brooks), Ku'Uipo Todd (Cassie), Trevor Danielson (Eddie), Antonio Anagaran (Steven), Lauren Elyse Buckley (Mary), Cynthia Aldrich (Staci), Dylan Sheldon (Security Guard), Steve Sobel (Dr. Anton Weiss)
Production Code: MPI509
Summary: Magnum and Higgins take on a case that sends Higgins inside a psychiatric hospital. Katsumoto and his son, Dennis, head to the mainland to look at colleges, but their trip takes a harrowing turn when a run-in with a local turns ugly.



Juliette Higgins was having nightmares long before she took this most recent case. The nightmares were usually about Magnum. The two of them were friends for a long time before they began dating and now she worries about losing him. He means a great deal to her. She's in love with him.

He's in love with her. They were so happy together, but they'd both done some dangerous things and are living dangerous lifestyles as private investigators. They often had to go undercover for

their cases. They get involved in gangs war as well as human trafficking in order to get justice. And so Juliette has a right to be worried about him.

Where she went wrong was in pushing him away. She began having those nightmares of him violently dying. She then used that as justification to create some distance with Magnum because she deep down she was afraid of losing him and that wasn't fair to him. He had no clue why she was so short-tempered.

He just knew they went from discussing everything to suddenly Juliette was ignoring what he had to say. Magnum tried asking her about it. She dismissed his concerns and she told him to deal with Detective Childs.

Magnum was contacted by Detective Childs. The detective found out about their stunt with Lewis Peele and he demanded to be told everything. Magnum tried to warn him that it would be dangerous if he involved himself.

Only he didn't care. The detective has never run from a fight. He wasn't going to start now and so Magnum told him about Oliver Cane. Cane was working alongside a group of former military

to hunt down Magnum and his friends. He was recently taken to a black site. He was off the grid, but Magnum still had questions about him.

Magnum gave Cane's name to Detective Childs. It was up to the detective to dig up whatever he could on Cane and Magnum meanwhile decided to help out Juliette after she began being nice to him again. Juliette's client was a grieving widow. Josie's boyfriend had died. She was the one to find him and it had looked like he killed himself.

He was found alone in his garage with the motor running. HPD ruled it as suicide. Only Josie had questions. She never once saw this suicide coming and she thought something happened at work to make Otis do this.

Josie hired Juliette because she wanted to know what really happened. Did Otis kill himself because he was depressed? Or did he kill himself because something at work?

She wanted to know what pushed him into doing what he did. She didn't see any signs with his home life. She figured it must have been his work life that drove him to it. She began noticing a shift in his behavior after a supposedly bad day at work. Otis was an orderly at a psychiatric hospital. Josie just wanted to know if something happened at work and so Juliette agreed to look into it.

Juliette saw how devastated Josie was to lose someone she loves. It reminded her that she was being unfair to Magnum. She later apologized to him and she got his aide with this case. Juliette was going to go undercover at the hospital. She was pretending to be the new therapist.

She made sure to affect an American accent only one of the patients saw through her act. Becca watches a lot of "House MD" everyday. She knew that the main doctor spoke with hard "r's" because he was trying to hide the fact he was British and so she correctly heard the same with Juliette.

Juliette revealed she was looking into Otis's death. Becca decided traded one truth for another. She told Juliette that she saw Otis coming out of the office where they held all the prescriptions and he had no reason for being there. He wasn't one of the nurses. His job was to keep patients in line. So, Juliette went digging through the patient's files. She found out one patient didn't belong there. His name is Steven. Steven was committed right after his partner got a huge payout to sell their company. And so the partner was drugging him to make him look crazy.

There was nothing actually wrong with Steven. Steven's former partner was just keeping him committed to keep all the money and he was paying one of the nurses to keep Steven drugged. This same nurse figured out Juliette was looking into Otis's death. She then drugged Juliette.

She planned on killing her when really she helped Juliette see the truth of the nightmares. In her nightmares, she sees Magnum bleeding out and her hands covered with blood except the blood on her hands were never Magnum's. They were Richard's. Juliette blames herself for his death and she thought the same might happen to Magnum.

Juliette was having the realization the same time that Magnum came to her rescue. He saved Juliette's life. They arrested the nurse who revealed she killed Otis to keep her pay day running. The business partner was also arrested. Steven was taken off the medication and he was now residing with his family. Also, Juliette was now finally talking things out with Magnum. He was helping her with her grief.

But Gordon was taking his son to look at colleges on the mainland. They were assaulted by a racist in a bar on one of these visits. The racist was arrested only the whole thing made Gordo's son considered a college back on Hawaii, but Gordon told him not to let his fear stop him from pursuing his dream.

And Detective Childs was killed in a house bomb. TC was shot and the people after them have now identified them.

Charlie Foxtrot

Season 5

Episode Number: 86

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Sunday April 23, 2023
Writer: David Wolkove
Director: Lisa Robinson
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Christopher Thornton (Shammy), Martin Martinez (Cade Jensen), Betsy Phillips (Suzy Madison), Michele Hicks (Nadine Amherst), Jonathan Stanley (Mercenary Paul Swyzak), Michael Ng (Surgeon), Jamaal Burcher (U.S. Marshal), Salem Mikhael (Ahmad Hadid), Alexandra Ternstroem (ER Doc), Stephanie Lum (News Reporter), Xander Tunstall (Renshaw), Stephanie Brogdon (Nurse)
Production Code: MPI510
Summary: An armed hit team lays siege to Robin's Nest. TC is badly injured while Rick fights for his life.



There were men hunting Magnum and his friends. Magnum captured one of them. He put the man in a blacksite and he thought his identity would be safe for a while after doing that, but somehow the bad guys were still able to identify them all.

They went after everyone involved in a mission overseas. TC was shot. Rick was hunted. They even killed Detective Childs for getting in the way. Magnum was a lot harder for the bad guys to reach. He was staying at the very secure Robyn's Nest

property. Only they still found a way to him. They came to the compound. They cut the lights and they tried to kill Magnum.

Magnum was saved by a lucky call from Rick. Rick had heard about TC's shooting first. He called Magnum to warn him about the danger and he said he would go to the hospital to be with TC only he never showed. Rick had gotten taken. The bad guys didn't just try to kill him right away like they tried to do with TC.

They instead wanted to toy with Rick a bit. They gave Rick plenty of opportunity to outmaneuver them. He was able to cause a car accident. He then went on the run. The bad guys were following and their delay in killing him gave his friends the chance to find him.

Magnum and Juliette went looking for Rick. They tried to track down where the bad guys were staying. They called the number on the dead guys' cell phones and, while they didn't get a location, they got a voice analyst. The voice belonged to Nadine Amherst. Who was supposed to be dead.

She was the CIA Analyst that helped Magnum and his friends track down the notorious terrorist. The one they were now being killed for and so Nadine turned out to be the mastermind. She faked her own death. She made it look like she too had been murdered for being involved in the mission.

Only Nadine was hunting down every man that followed her orders. It didn't make a lick of sense until they looked deeper. Juliette went digging through every bit of Nadine's life. She found

out that Nadine didn't just give them intel on how to stop Ahmad Hadid. She was once Hadid's handler.

She developed a bond with Hadid and they might have been romantically involved. Then politics changed. Hadid was no longer considered an asset. Magnum and his friends were sent in to kill Hadid. They put him down and that must have triggered his little girlfriend.

The only question that seemed to stump Magnum was why now? It's been seven years since they killed Hadid. Nadine could have sought revenge at any time in all those years and yet she waited. Juliette kept digging. She found out that Nadine had a son. Michael. Michael died of MERS less than a year ago. Right around time Nadine went on a killing spree. Nadine must have put her son first after Hadid died. She probably didn't want him to lose her like he did his father and then she had nothing to lose after her son died. It would explain why she waited so long to pursue revenge.

Nadine has stormed up her anger for seven years. She killed everyone attached to Hadid's murder. She even killed her own boss and so Nadine really went off the deep end. Now, Magnum was running after Rick. Rick managed to evade his captors for quite a while before he was ultimately caught. He left behind his cell phone though because he made a video. The video was for Suzy and his daughter. He didn't think he was going to make it so he made a video for them. He told them how much he loves them and he apologized for not being a part of their lives anymore.

Magnum found the video. He had no clue where Rick was. TC woke up in the hospital only there's a chance he might never walk away again and so Nadine might still get her revenge. She then had Rick brought to her. She wanted to toy with Rick because he was the one that killed Hadid. She said the file on how Hadid died was light. She wanted to know what really happened and so Rick told her. He told her how Hadid tried to use a woman as a human shield when Rick killed him. And Nadine didn't like hearing that story.

She thought Rick was lying to her. She planned on torturing everyone him until she got the answer she wanted and that's when Magnum's plan kicked into action. Magnum pretended to break out one of her men from prison. Magnum then followed the guy straight to Nadine. Magnum showed up with Juliette as well as HPD. They took down everyone in Nadine's cell. They also rescued Rick. Rick would later delete the video he left for his family. And he and Magnum finally visited TC.

Cade wasn't doing okay because he loves TC and he was still worried about losing him, but he was going to stay with Kumu while TC was in the hospital.

Hit and Run

Season 5

Episode Number: 87

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday October 04, 2023
Writer: Gene Hong
Director: David Straiton
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Bobby Lee (Jin Jeong), Christopher Thornton (Shammy), Paul Blackthorne (Xavier), Chelsea Gilligan (Piper), Isla Rose Hall (Anna Park), Eliza Shin (Mellie Kalili), Padrick Shadeck (Vlad), Suzanne Green (Gloria Kim), Aaron Anastasi (Yvgeny), Bryan McGowan (Clint Watt), Christopher A. Kim (SWAT #1), Shane Miyashiro (SWAT #2)
Production Code: MPI511
Summary: Magnum and Higgins go to work for a dangerous and controversial client; Kumu and Shammy help move TC to a veterans' rehab facility; Rick flirts with a woman who works at the marina.



Why was Juliette Higgins alone in a hotel room with a Russian? She was dating Thomas Magnum. She really liked Magnum and so thankfully her short stay in the hotel room was all part of a story. A story that Jin was telling. He apparently decided that writing a book was easy.

He wanted to pitch Robyn a story about the White Knight. He even wanted to give Magnum's character some magical powers. He hasn't finished the story when Magnum interrupted him. He said that he doubted Robyn would move into

the supernatural. And Jin said that was okay because he has another book idea though truthfully all he had was a book cover.

The book cover was of a buffed out Jin. Jin simply wants to give the cover to Robyn and hopes Robyn writes a story about him. Only that's not how writing works. Magnum told Jin as much. The only good thing Jin's stories were for was putting Rick's infant daughter to sleep. Rick later thanked him for that.

He also told his friends that Kumu believes they should fan out their visits to see TC. They didn't want to overwhelm him now that he was out of the hospital. Their good friend TC was paralyzed in a shooting. There was a chance he might regain function and there was also a chance that he might be paralyzed for life. Time will tell

In the meantime, TC hasn't given up hope. Neither have the rest of them. They made sure TC was at a great veterans' rehab facility. He was learning to adapt to his life in a wheelchair there. Shammy was helping him. The others were just offering support the best way they could.

Or they were until Magnum caught a case. The private investigator took a mysterious call from a new client. This client didn't reveal their name. Or anything about him. All he was willing to say on the call was that he was a hitman. He gets hired to kill people. He has no problem with doing so. And he had just one rule.

This hitman doesn't kill children. Someone hired him to kill a twelve year old girl. He turned them down only he knows that they will hire someone else to do it. The hitman hired Magnum and Higgins to save the girl. He said he knew they would take the job knowing the risks.

They were that kind of people. They would never let anyone kill a kid and neither was the hitman. The hitman bowed out after he gave them the information. He told them that he'll never contact them again. And so the two PIs went looking for the girl.

This case became personal for Higgins. Higgins believes she might be pregnant. She wasn't sure. She wanted to check after they were finished with the case and Magnum kinda wanted to check right away. He was both worrying and eager. He couldn't decide what emotion he wanted to feel. Only this case did take up their time. They tracked down where the girl lives. Her name is Anna Park. She lives with her teacher who was also her guardian. The guardian's name is Margaret Neely. Margaret was hit by a car a few minutes before the private investigators made it to her house.

They were wondering if that was a coincidence when they ran into the new hitman. The new hitman was later identified as Clint Watt. He goes by the nickname of the Ghost. He took the job to kill Anna and when he couldn't find her at her house — he waited to question Margaret. She ran out screaming. She then got hit by a car and was taken to the hospital. Watt came back around in the hope that Anna would come home. He instead ran into Magnum and Higgins. They fought him. He got away. They used the blood he spilt on Magnum's ring to identify him.

Then they called Gordie. Gordie told them Watt's name. He also mentioned he was on the FBI Most Wanted List. He and HPD were going to look for Watt on the island. Higgins got evidence that Anna was on a different island. It was outside HPD's jurisdiction. So, Magnum and Higgins went there. They ran into Xavier and Anna. Xavier was the hitman that hired them to save her. He must have thought they were taking too long because he made sure to get to Anna first. He took her to an island off the grid. He was still with her when Magnum and Higgins pulled up.

Magnum and Higgins had figured out who was behind the hit. The person that ordered the hit was Jimmy Lyons Jr. His father had just died and the son learned that he has a sibling. A half-sibling that can take half of their evangelist money from the big family church. The brother now wants to kill his younger sister. Xavier got in the way of that. He rescued Anna and then they were followed by Watt. Watt killed Xavier. Magnum killed Watt. And now they can use these deaths to charge Anna's half brother for murder in the first degree.

Now Anna was safe. She was also richer now that can access her full half of her father's estate. But Magnum and Higgins kept digging into Xavier. He had a clean record. He bounced around in foster care and that's why he developed his rule of never killing children.

Magnum and Higgins got Anna somewhere safe while they had a drink. Higgins wasn't pregnant after all. But she does love Magnum and he loves her too. And there at La Mariana was Rick's new crush, Piper. Who will soon be joined by TC and the others. TC began having feels in his legs and he was so happy to tell everyone.

Three Bridges

Season 5

Episode Number: 88

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday October 11, 2023
Writer: Barbie Kligman
Director: David Straiton
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Betsy Phillips (Suzy Madison), Chelsea Gilligan (Piper), Judith Scott (Verna Calvin), Yan Xi (Ying Zhao), Eddie Kaulukukui (Charles), Brian Yang (Jonathan Wang), Adam Wang (Yao), Stephen Oyoung (Lu Chan), David An (Teng), Shane Miyashiro (SWAT), Eddie Lee Anderson (SWAT Commander Fong), Cyndi Mayo Davis (Mikata), Tiger Tam (Lyta), Willis Chung (Jun / Guard #3), Eddie Yu (Charles Foy), Henry Mark (Han / Prisoner #2)
Production Code: MPI512
Summary: Magnum and Higgins try to help Zhao, a close friend of Kumu, recover her life savings that was all lost to a scammer. TC becomes increasingly frustrated at the lack of progress in his recovery and pushes everyone away.



Magnum and Higgins' latest assignment is to repo a stingray (the fish, not the sportscar).

The owner returns before they've contained the stingray but he walks by obliviously.

T.C. is frustrated by his lack of progress at rehabilitation in the two weeks since his toe twitch.

T.C. keeps ducking Magnum's visits. He's avoiding everyone.

Rick is tongue-tied around Piper when she drops into La Mariana to pick up her

order.

Juliett talks with Rick concerning his feelings about Piper.

Kumu drops by unannounced to visit her friend, Ying.

Kumu brings Ying to Thomas and Juliett.

Han, a new overseas friend single mother Ying made, convinced her to invest her in a scam, then stole her life savings.

They're going to help her recover her savings.

T.C.'s mother Verna refuses to take no for an answer and bursts in to visit with him after flying there from North Carolina.

Magnum, Higgins and Kumu have to pour through two years of texts between Ying and her scammer.

Rick asks out Piper on a date.

A bird in a photo of Han proves that he's on Oahu, not in China.

A painting in the background helps them pinpoint which hotel he was staying at.

Magnum and Higgins discover that hotel was shut down in 2020 during the Covid outbreak.

Chinese gunmen take them prisoners. There's a whole scamming network set up at the former hotel.

The guards lock them in a storage room until their boss returns.

The guards throw a wounded man into the room and take Thomas away.

The wounded man, Tang, explains that all the scammers had been tricked into coming to Hawaii for non-existent jobs. He's been there nearly as long as the hotel has been shut down.

Magnum keeps getting his head dunked in a tubful of water to make him talk.

Higgins overcomes the guard who comes for her, taking his gun and knocking him out after he tells her where Thomas is being held.

She uses his phone to call 911.

Magnum uses a shower curtain hook to open his handcuffs.

Juliet takes out the guard and the boss and rescues Thomas.

Han's cousin says he was taken away two days ago after he refused to bleed more money out of Ying.

They explain to Ying and Kumu that Han was a victim as well.

Ying asks them to continue searching for Han.

The hotel's owner took a loan from the triads which he couldn't repay and he's afraid to talk now.

Katsumoto and HPD take the local triad headquarters.

Then he lets in Magnum and Higgins to look for Han.

They discover Han is about to be purchased.

A shootout ensues and Han is taken hostage by a triad member.

Thomas surprises the gunman and takes him down.

Afterward, Ying meets Han. Katsumoto explains that \$97 million has been recovered so far.

After storming off earlier, T.C. returns to find Verna still waiting for him.

T.C. calls Magnum to invite him to drop by.

Rick stops by to see Suzy before his date with Piper. She tells him not to go and they kiss.

The stingray ate all the fish in the La Mariana aquarium.

Appetite for Danger

Season 5

Episode Number: 89

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 18, 2023
Writer:	Eric Guggenheim, David Slack
Director:	Ruba Nadda
Show Stars:	Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars:	Martin Martinez (Cade Jensen), Larry Manetti (Nicky 'The Kid' DeMarco), Eddie Kaulukukui (Charles Harada), Alain Uy (Milo), Sab Shimono (George Nakamura), Dennis Oh (Kanoa Clark), Artur (Jason Peterson), Eugene Kim (Devon), Tre Hale (Loto Aina), Brian DeRozan (Oscar Leong), Linda Sato (Aki), Lee Anne Wong (Melissa)
Production Code:	MPI513
Summary:	Magnum and Higgins enlist Katsumoto to go undercover when a chef at a high-end restaurant goes missing. Kumu works with Cade at the Cultural Center, confronting one of America's darker chapters.



Magnum and Higgins were having dinner at a fancy restaurant when the owner came to their table. The poor guy had a problem. His Executive Chef was missing.

Kanoa Clark disappeared several days ago and his boss was worried something happened to him. He was concerned because Kanoa didn't have family. His staff were family. They were the closest people he had in his life only none of them have heard from Kanoa since his disappearance. It was one thing if he simply was sick of the job. It was a whole other

matter if he wouldn't even speak to his closest friends because none had heard from him.

The private investigators agreed to take the case. Only they were going to need help. They wanted eyes inside of the kitchen at the restaurant. They couldn't go themselves because they were seen with the owner at restaurant one night. They might get recognized if they return.

They then turned to their good friend, Detective Gordon Katsumoto. Or Gordy as they like to call him. They asked Gordy to infiltrate the restaurant for him. He was a cop and he too was concerned about a missing person. Gordy also has experience in the kitchen.

Gordy dusted off an old jacket. He got work in the kitchen. Now, he was their eyes on the inside. Gordy quickly learned that Jason Peterson has taken over from Kanoa. Kanoa was a tough taskmaster when he was there. He was particularly tough on Jason. It was now Jason's time to shine as temporary Executive Chef.

He had to step up and he had to be seen doing a better job than Kanoa while he was there. His own boss felt the food had fallen since he had taken over. And so when his boss "hired" Gordy to work in the kitchen, Jason thought that was a sign he was about to be fired.

Jason was quite stern with Gordy. He gave him the most menial tasks. He yelled at him all the time. He firmly believes that as chef that he should have chosen his own staff and that was only after he had seen them work a line.

He didn't know Gordy. He therefore didn't trust Gordy, but Gordy changed that when he surprised Jason. Jason was behind the restaurant when two thugs began to threaten him. They were apparently looking for Kanoa. They thought Jason might know where he is and he swore he didn't.

Jason was about to get beaten up when Gordy saved him. Gordy scared off the two thugs. He also impressed Jason. Jason told him that the thugs were looking for Kanoa and that it left him scared. He was one of the few people that thought Kanoa was just taking a breather. It wasn't until the thugs showed up that Jason suspected something else might have happened to Kanoa. Jason said he always respected Kanoa. He was only tough on Gordy because he wanted to maintain Kanoa's high standards for everyone at the restaurant.

Jason was operating with the belief that Kanoa would come back right up until he was threatened. The whole thing left him worried and Gordy was able to get fingerprints off the knife the thugs used to threaten Jason. The thugs weren't really thugs at all. Sure, they went to prison only they were looking for Kanoa because he was a friend of theirs. Kanoa used to teach cooking at the prison. He also helped some of the guys get jobs when they were released. Kanoa was one of the good ones. And none of his friends have ever heard he has a drug problem.

Magnum and Higgins were asking around. They heard that nasty rumor. Then they tried to check it out. They couldn't find any evidence indicating Kanoa was a drug addict. The only thing that's changed in Kanoa's life was that he was dating someone new. He was dating Olivia Leong. They couldn't go public with their relationship because Olivia was going through a bitter divorce from Oscar Leong. She has a cheating clause in her prenup. It doesn't matter that she's already filed for divorce. Her husband was still having her followed in the hopes of not having to pay her alimony.

Magnum and Higgins tracked down Olivia's address. They got there too late to rescue her. Olivia was abducted from her house by two men that never bothered to cover their faces or to shy away from the Ring doorbell. The little camera gave the police evidence of an abduction. Olivia's ex was later interrogated at the police station by Gordy. Only Oscar claims he has nothing to do with either her disappearance or Kanoa's. He also lawyered up and that prevented further questioning. And so the rest was up to the PIs.

Magnum and Higgins tracked down the car that was used to abduct Olivia. They found that and the kidnapers at a Gala. The kidnapers were suddenly dressed as caterers. They also had Kanoa there as the chef though he was being guarded by these supposed caterers. The PIs took photos of the guys. They sent them to Gordy. Gordy quickly identified them as robbers. They were a part of a crew that set up fake catering companies with local chefs in order to case and eventually rob the place where they'd be working.

Kanoa must have figured them out. They then grabbed Olivia for leverage and were forcing Kanoa to go along with their plan when the private investigators found them. Magnum and Higgins quickly changed clothes. They got into the gala. They were hidden when a gas leaked into the room that knocked almost everyone out. Magnum quickly grabbed a mask. He overpowered some of the crew. He was going up against two of them when Higgins showed up to help save the day. They took out five guys. And they saved Kanoa.

Gordy also got to the sixth guy that was guarding Olivia and so she too was rescued. Kanoa and Olivia were reunited. Kanoa also went back to work before long. Gordy, Magnum, and Higgins did a good thing. And it was just these three that did a good deed. Cade helped a Japanese-American man find his sister. The two were separated at the internment camps in WWII. George sadly didn't get reunited with May. May died in 2012. But May left behind a big family. She even named her son George in honor of her brother and so now he gets to tell them about their grandparents.

And TC was able to walk to the end of the life with his little league cheering him on.

Night Has a Thousand Eyes

Season 5

Episode Number: 90

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Wednesday October 25, 2023
Writer: Tera Tolentino
Director: Ruba Nadda
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Christopher Thornton (Shammy), Betsy Phillips (Suzy Madison), Emily Alabi (Mahina), Keisuke Hoashi (Jamie), Melvin Diggs (Justin Lewis), Matt Mercurio (Will), Jasmine Kimiko (Kai), Michael deLara (Gabriel Santos), Dane Drewis (OFC. Grant Sadeo), Ibrahim Renno (Said), Dallin McKay McKinney (Man / Decoy), Hakam Shalabi (Aram), John Bahng (Uni #1), David James Sikkink (Senator Morris), Makua Rothman (Makua Rothman)
Production Code: MPI514
Summary: Magnum and Rick race to find a missing witness who can exonerate an innocent man accused of murder.



Magnum and his partner in business as well as in love were late to a special test. They had to do a renewal test every few years to keep their private detective license accredited. They were an hour late because of a previous case.

They lost track of time. Only they did help an elderly woman keep thirty grand. They didn't mind being late to the test. They were hoping to get the chance to start the test over for two of them.

For all the good they did in Hawaii. They tried talking to the man monitoring

the exam if they could be given extra time to do the test. He told them no. He also told them that have just nine minutes to finish the test. And so it was later a miracle that Magnum passed.

Higgins didn't. Higgins couldn't keep working cases with Magnum anymore. She has to wait around for the next opportunity to do the test and win back accreditation or she could possibly risk her visa by illegally working with Magnum. Higgy being Higgy meant she was going to stay on the right side of the law.

She told Mangum she couldn't help him and so he went looking for a temporary partner. He found one in Rick. The two of them visited the local prison because Rick has a friend. This friend needed their help.

This prisoner otherwise known as Justin was in a car accident a few days ago. He was sitting in prison because everyone believed he was drunk and driving a car that hit another car. Two people are now dead. It didn't look good that Justin smelled of alcohol when police finally arrived at the scene.

They assumed he was the driver of one of the cars. They wanted to charge vehicular homicide. He could take a plea deal for eight years or try to take it trial where he could possibly receive thirty years. The District Attorney was playing hard ball. The prisoner has a five hour window in which he could take the deal or turn it down.

Only this man was innocent. Justin was innocent. He wasn't the driver that night. He was in the passenger seat. Some good Samaritan helped him get out of the car and did the same for his buddy who actually drove that day. Sadly, his friend died. The Good Samaritan disappeared.

There was nothing to prove this one man's story about what happened and so he hired private investigators to track down the Good Samaritan. He's the only one that could save him. He was also being hunted himself as Magnum quickly realized.

Magnum and Rick tracked down any mechanic that has angel wings on their clothes. Their prisoner friend remembered seeing the angel wings on the back of the man who saved his life.

Well, that helped them to navigate which autobody shop they were looking for. They go there. They found a dead man being hung to torture. It seems their Good Samaritan was on the run from some bad people. His friends at the autobody shop were also in danger. Magnum tried to warn them using a dead man's phone.

It led to the Ferrari being stolen only for Mangum to recover it later on. He found the woman behind it and she too was a part of car theft ring operating out of Angel Mechanics.

She helped get them in contact with their Good Samaritan. Their new friend ran when he saw them at his hiding spot. But they quickly said they weren't cops. It turns out a cop had been hired to take him out. The Good Samaritan had stolen a car from a US Senator. He turned the car over to Angel. He then kept everything inside of the car.

Like a laptop that got fenced early on because no one cared about what could be on it. Or at least they didn't until Magnum and Rick started to sniff around. They were driving with the guy in the backseat to the pawnshop where he sold the laptop when two cars cornered them. They had guns.

They had two vehicles blocking the path going forward as well as exiting out. Magnum and Rick were forced to shoot their way out of this problem. They then called for Gordy for help. He arrested everyone he needed to. He also spoke with the Good Samaritan.

The man told the truth about what happened that night. Justin was thankfully released from prison with no charges still attached to him or pending and later a senator got arrested on live television. But that all pales in comparison to Higgins resitting the exam. She passed with flying colors. She was back to being a private investigator. And she joined the others in welcoming TC back to the bar.

TC had needed a drink after Minha officially ended their relationship, but he was being a good sport about the breakup.

The Retrieval

Season 5

Episode Number: 91

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Wednesday November 01, 2023
Writer: Gene Hong, Katie Varney
Director: Benny Boom
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Bobby Lee (Jin Jeong), Kirk Fox (Bo Bagley), Linda Park (Dr. Lim), Anne Leighton (Lana Turk), Haley Rawson (Minka), Ziya Kekoa Quinn (Sam 'Chewy'), Vince Shin (Kim Kil-Yon), Hiwa Tua'au (Kilo), William Jaye (Victor), Lisa Konove (Barbara), Madison Bills (Parker), Tom Michelsen (Caleb), Cory DeMeyers (Nico), Jennifer Sojot (Lana Look-a-Like)
Production Code: MPI515
Summary: Magnum and Higgins are hired to find a missing gamer whose online friends believe he might be in trouble. Jin enlists the help of TC in a treasure hunt after his ex-partner gets out of prison.



A couple of gamers reached out to the private investigators tonight. They needed help. Their friend lives on the island. He was supposed to show up online for a huge event and he never showed.

It was so unlike him. His friends became worried for safety and so they agreed to hire private investigators to track him down to see if he was okay.

But these people didn't know his real name or his address. They just knew by his gamer name. They happily provided that and the private investigators took it from there. They quickly identified the man as Art Kilo. And they went to his

house where they found it ransacked.

They were able to piece together from what they found. Including the blood spray. Someone broke into Kilo's home and abducted him. He tried to run.

His kidnapper knocked him out with a blunt weapon. It caused the blood spray. It also explained the events of the room and why there's no body. Magnum and Higgins had to alert HPD about the crime. They also had to figure out who would want to harm Kilo. He has some online trolls that hated him only that's usually people that don't feel safe to say that stuff in real life.

Well, one of these trolls has really been at it with Kilo. He showed Kilo that he knew where he lives and then threatened to kill him. Higgins hacked the troll. She found out he was a fifteen year old gamer.

Kilo had costed him his sponsorships by spreading rumors he was using cheat codes. The kid in turn hacked him to scare Kilo. He was never going to go through with murdering him. He just said that online to look tough. Although, the hack said that Kilo's phone was last used at his workplace. That being Oahu Family Clinic.

Now, the PIs have spoken to the clinic over the phone. They claim they haven't seen Kilo in three days. Magnum and Higgins went to the clinic to pretending to want to have a baby together

and they looked around while they were there. They found out that someone stole a bunch of embryos from the clinic.

They then confronted the doctor in charge. They asked her why she was keeping the theft a secret. She told them that she suspected one of her own had stolen them for ransom. She was given a list of instructions. She just need to get enough money to pay off the ransom.

The doctor was working on it while the private investigators were busy tracking down the stolen embryos. They found out that Kilo had hidden a tracker device with the embryos and so they followed it onto the side of the road. The tracking device was broken up. Kilo was sadly dead.

He was killed by whoever was really behind the kidnapping. Now that Kilo's case was solved. They went looking for the man with the embryos. They also helped Jin real quick. Jin and his former partner named Bo did one last job together before his partner got busted and went to prison for five years.

Bo had asked Jin to hold onto his share for him. He really needs that money. It was to pay off the protection he received behind bars. Only Jin buried it.

He then lost the map to wear he buried it. His stuff had gotten sold by his landlord for undue rent. So, Higgins gave him a name. They tracked this woman down and they sneakily got invited into her home where they collected the map. Jin, Bo, and TC were later digging the money up when Jin said they were digging in the wrong place. And so Jin has to remember how to use the map before it can be used.

As for the doctor, she got worrying calls from clients. She said people have been calling her because someone was threatening to destroy their embryos if they didn't pay up.

Only one client didn't call. Lana wasn't a wealthy woman but she would later explain the bag of cash she had was from emptying her bank accounts. They had Lana tell them where the meet up was supposed to be. They were going to be there and she was going to be staying at her house. And that proved to be a mistake.

Lana wasn't a victim. She was the mastermind. She and her husband divorced. She can't legally use her embryos without her ex's consent and she couldn't make more because she survived breast cancer. But stealing them would mean she gets to use them. The money she was carrying was most likely to pay off the killer/thief.

He was one of Lana's cases. His name is Parry. He's been in and out of jail since he was a kid. His file came across Lana's desk. She agreed to pay him if he got back her embryos. The other demands were just to increase his payment at the end.

Magnum and Higgins tracked down Lana. Higgins managed to subdue Lana. Mangum had to fight and climb to get to Parry and so Parry did something stupid. He left the embryos behind it. He took off the cap. He forced Magnum to make a choice. Either capturing Parry or save the embryos. He chose to save the embryos.

Only he and Higgins talked about kids one day. Higgins believes in discipline. Magnum was against them. They disagreed on so many stuff that there's no telling what the kid would be like.

And Parry was later arrested by Gordy, but Jin realized that was a decoy map and so they found the real map thanks to Jin suddenly remembering where he put it. And now Bo can stay a free man.

Run with the Devil

Season 5

Episode Number: 92

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday November 15, 2023
Writer: David Wolkove
Director: Benny Boom
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Patrick Fabian (Sam Bedrosian), Betsy Phillips (Suzy Madison), Emily Alabi (Mahina), Tait Blum (Jacob Fischer), Malia Manuel (Malia Manuel), Mikaela Poon (Kailea), Danielle Larracuenta (Nora Diaz), Tristyn Lau (Emily), Jessica Treska (Hannah), Andrew Grace (Bar-tender), Mike Dargatis (Male Patron), Danny Hogan (Lead Kidnapper), Grant Bashore (Pastor)
Production Code: MPI516
Summary: Magnum and Higgins agree to help a teenage Amish boy who has traveled to Hawaii in search of his runaway sister. Rick sets out to find TC a date to the Marine Corps Ball.



Magnum and Higgins take on interesting cases. They acted as bounty hunters to trace a skip. Higgins had to wear a chicken costume and hand out fliers to a nearby chicken restaurant in order to stand outside of a favorite pawn shop to track down their skip.

They got their guy, but they lost their deposit on the chicken costume. It got ripped in their chase. Magnum also injured his shoulder. He has to go to the hospital for it. They gave him an arm sling. He chose not to wear it. He said

some rest and Tylenol was all he needed to get better.

Magnum was leaving the hospital when he noticed a young kid putting fliers in the car windows. The kid's name is Jacob Fischer. He's Amish. He came to Hawaii because he was trying to track down his sister, Hannah. Hannah came to Hawaii for her Rum Springa. She was seventeen.

She was a kid herself and she wanted to see the country while she could. Everything was fine at first after she landed. She sent letters back home to her family. She talked about her experience. She seemed so happy and then one day she said in her letter that she was never coming back.

Jacob didn't believe that Hannah would just walk away from their life or him. He told his parents he was going to visit his uncle when secretly he bought a ticket from Pennsylvania to Hawaii. He then bought a cell phone. He got help from a lady at a print shop to make fliers in search of his sister.

He wanted to find her and try to bring her back home. Magnum took pity on him. He agreed to help Jacob find Hannah. Only there was a catch. He told the young man that first they were going to notify his parents where he was and then they were going to track down his sister.

That is if his sister wants to go home with him. If they find her and she doesn't want to leave her new life, they were going to have to send Jacob on his way back without her.

Jacob agreed to everything. It's not like he has a choice. He needed help in finding his sister because he felt something was off with her and he wasn't wrong. His sister had a job, a roommate, and even a dog that she walked away from all at once because she fell in with some sketchy people. She's taken part in numerous crimes since then.

Hannah and her new friends stole a car from a guy that tried to pick her up at the bar. She pretended to get drunk off of her club soda and so the skeezes came out and they were taking her to their car when he got jumped by her partners. Hannah has also taken part in an armed robbery of a weed dispensary.

She was wanted for a lot of larceny. She's been a part of a crimewave with this group of guys. They had another young girl helping them first only she got caught. She was now in prison and she wasn't saying any names because she's deathly afraid of what they might do to her if she talks.

She wouldn't talk to cops, but Higgins wasn't a cop. She went to the prison. She sought an audience with the girl before Hannah and so she got her story. It turns out this group of guys were promising young girls quick and easy money. The other girl was barely making ends meet.

Hannah had just lost her job and was looking for a new one. Then they were threatening these girls. Hannah was still new to the English world. She didn't know anything about clothes, bars, or even Taylor Swift until her roommate started teaching her. And now she was committing felonies.

Well, one crime has led to a lot of people being angry with Hannah. This was a problem because they tracked her down and they killed some of her friends. Hannah was on the run. The bad guys were looking for her. The good guys were looking for her. Then Hannah's brother snuck out of the house.

He had been caught out lying. His real name is Saul. He was fourteen. His parents were worried sick about him and they're worrying even more now that they know he's in Hawaii. And so Saul snuck out of the house to keep looking for Hannah.

His fliers caught the wrong person's attention. They called him saying they found his sister when really it was a trap. They grabbed up Saul and they told Magnum they want what was taken from them or the boy dies. Only Magnum and Higgins found Hannah. She doesn't have the money.

Her crew got hit by someone a few days before they got taken out. Whoever robbed them might also be a former crew member. One that Magnum and Higgins won't be able to trace in time to save Saul. And so Magnum would later lie on the phone that he has the money.

He and Higgins went to the meeting point with the thugs' boss as their prisoner. They all agreed to an equal trade. Their boss for Saul. There were threats about how they were going to regret this, but they got the boy back and he was reunited with his sister. The same sister that will not face charges from HPD because she was underage.

And later at the Marine Ball, TC ran into a beautiful woman and she became his date. Rick helped set that up. Also, Rick's date was Susie. They were both celebrating their first time without the baby in six months. The only ones not there were Magnum and Higgins. They took the Fischer siblings to the beach.

Consciousness of Guilt

Season 5
Episode Number: 93
Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Wednesday December 06, 2023
Writer: Andre Jackson, David Slack
Director: Zachary Knighton
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Bobby Lee (Jin Jeong), Jon Lovitz (Pierre), Taylor Handley (Tate Walker), Brent Sexton (James Harris), Kate Bond (DPA Lily Maxwell), Kelly Frye (Margot), Jeff Marlow (Jonathan Lee), Manuel Rafael Lozano (Dylan), Shereen Balles (Vera), Eden-Lee Murray (Mrs. Fredricks), Joan Powers (Judge), Rachel Kylian (Attendant), Saint Thompson (HPD Officer Smith)
Production Code: MPI517
Summary: After a high-stakes homicide case falls apart at trial, Katsumoto asks Magnum to help him stop a killer from walking free; Higgins helps Jin Jeong with a mystery of his own.



In his court testimony, Katsumoto flashes back to being sent to the death scene of Michael Walker.

Walker's brother Tate claims Michael, who had a drinking problem, slipped, hit his head, and fell into his pool.

Gordon begins to doubt Tate's story when he sees any empty six-pack but only five empty bottles.

The two brothers were fighting over their mother's estate.

Tate's defense attorney brings up Katsumoto's being fired by HPD, which casts

doubt on his testimony in the jury's minds.

A hung jury results and the P.A. refuses to retry the case.

Jin meets a housesitter when he goes to pick up the dog belonging to one of his clients, Mrs. F.

She tells him that his services won't be needed for a couple of weeks while Mrs. F is on her cruise.

Juliet worries that she and Thomas spend too much time together.

Higgins will look into Margot with Jin while Magnum meets with Gordon.

Katsumoto, who has been ordered off the Walker case, wants Thomas to find new evidence that will convince the P.A. to refile.

Margot's records come up clean but Jin is still suspicious of her.

Rick uses his connections to get Magnum into the exclusive cigar club that is Tate's alibi.

The surveillance footage isn't available so Thomas engages Tate himself. But Tate recognizes him.

Magnum questions Pierre, the P.I. used by Tate's first defense attorney, who dropped Tate as a client.

Pierre says Tate refused to turn over a file for Ocean Sunset Holdings to that attorney.

That company made a payment of \$50,000 to James Harris right after Tate was charged. Their mother had paid Harris \$100,000 back in 2003.

Jin receives a text from Mrs. F but he believes Margot sent it.

When Margot leaves, Jin tries to enter the Frederick residence but Margot has change the security code.

Jin gets stuck in the doggy door while attempting to break in and calls Juliet.

In desperation, Jin has Pippin use his rope toy to pull in Jin after Margot returns.

Looking into old employees of the Walkers, Thomas disappears that Paula Nelson, a maid, disappeared in 2003.

Jin overhears that Margot is embezzling funds from Mrs. F.

Trying to escape the house, Jin hides in the back of Margot's car. As she drives away with him in the vehicle, he discovers Mrs. F in the trunk with him.

He calls Higgins to let her know what he's found out. Then his phone dies.

Magnum and Katsumoto grill Harris about Nelson's disappearance.

Backed into a corner, Harris recalls Tate's murder of Nelson.

Tate dropped by to pay off Harris a few days after Michael's death.

Mrs. F, who Jin thought was dead, wakes up and talks to him and he shrieks, causing Margot to pull off and grab her gun.

Margot shoots at T.C.'s chopper but Juliet and her sniper rifle have truer aim.

Thomas determines that Paula was buried under a concrete patio near where Michael was killed. They locate her body there.

Higgins decides she and Thomas don't need to spend time apart.

Extracurricular Activities

Season 5

Episode Number: 94

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Wednesday December 13, 2023
Writer:	Katie Varney
Director:	Perdita Weeks
Show Stars:	Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars:	Martin Martinez (Cade Jensen), Lance Lim (Dennis Katsumoto), Laura Kai Chen (Dean Awana), Judith Moreland (Mrs. Burke), Kelsey Wang (Helen Yu), Andrew J. West (Sam Brody), Angelo Perez (Camper), Jacob Moskovitz (Travis), Jaalen Best (Teammate #1), Nicole Chaffin (Kelly Cameron), Mariah Green (Lydia Burke), Hayden James (Tanner), Tyler Meditz (Security Guard), Roy Yamada (Teammate #2)
Production Code:	MPI518
Summary:	Magnum and Higgins are hired by a University of Oahu dean to quietly investigate a professor who has been accused of having an inappropriate relationship with a female grad student TC and Katsumoto take Cade and Dennis on a father-son camping trip.



The private investigators went back to college for their latest case tonight. The Dean of the University of Hawaii contacted them because she needed them to investigate a professor. Professor Sam Brody was a rock star on campus. He was young. He was handsome.

He also could be charming and that's helped with donations and donors. Only none of that matters if he did what he's accused of. Dean Owana was given an anonymous complaint about the professor. This person claims that the professor

was coercing students into sexual favors for lucrative research internships. And that he was currently using one of the students for such favor.

There was just one issue with that. The anonymous complaint seems dismissive of this potential victim. She or he wrote that no one deserves to be abused by someone powerful enough to destroy their careers. They said it as "not even the girl". Like they didn't really like this person.

They wanted to dehumanize them even as they supposedly wrote the complaint to protect people like her. Magnum suspected the person who wrote the complaint was a scorned woman. Someone that might be jealous of losing the professor to a younger model and is lashing out.

Higgins on the other hand was more concerned with the professor's firewall. She tried to remotely hack his work computer. His firewall was so strong that she was forced to abandon the issue and so she wanted to know what he was trying to hide away from prying eyes. Professor Brody has a strict no phones in class policy.

Higgins attended one of his classes while Magnum broke into Brody's office. It took him a good minute to forge the professor's fingerprints. Once that was done, he then used it to unlock the phone and load spyware.

It unfortunately took forever. It was taking so long that the professor wrapped up a class. He headed back and Higgins didn't stop him. She hadn't used her cell during class. Higgins also

was a little busy proving a point about food scarcity that ended up leading her to someone she suspected left the complaint.

She suspected it was a young man named Travis. Travis was quite outspoken in class. Then Higgins made a point and he didn't rebut it. He later told her that there was no point. The professor played favorites.

Usually with a pretty girl. It's the same reason he doesn't go after research positions. He said it will only go to another pretty girl and to one that was probably sleeping with him. Travis told Higgins that he once stopped by the professor's office only to hear two people having sex inside. He left. He was also really bitter that his brilliance wasn't being seen by the professor because the professor only notices women. Hence why Higgins suspected Travis wrote the complaint. She even told Magnum after he miraculously "saved" himself.

The professor did return early. Magnum hid by hanging off of a window ledge. He stayed on that ledge for about thirty seconds and then Professor Brody went to lunch. That's how he saved himself. Later, he met up with Higgins. The two of them then spied on the professor. There was nothing incriminating they could find. They did learn that the professor was sleeping with a college student. Her name is Helen. She was in his classes. She also asked him about getting a job as his new research assistant and he told her that he couldn't give the job to her.

Brody said that there were rumors on campus. He didn't want to look like he was showing favoritism. He told her that she couldn't get the job and she stormed out of his place in a huff. Higgins tried to approach her the next day on campus. She claimed she was out jogging when she noticed Helen leaving the professor's house. She was supportive and she tried to tell Helen that if Brody hurt her that she could report it. And Helen got annoyed with her before once again walking off in a huff.

Only the private investigators kept looking into the professor. They learned that his previous research assistant had died. She killed herself. She worked for the professor for a couple of months and then she started being blackmailed. She eventually killed herself to escape the cycle. It turns out Helen was blackmailing her. Helen had dual citizenship. She was a Chinese spy. She was spying on Brody because the professor was studying deadly viruses for food sources. If China gets their hands on that, they could wipe out any rival nation's entire food source.

By time Magnum and Higgins realized what was happening, it was too late to stop the theft. Helen had already forced the professor at gunpoint and when that didn't work she knocked him out to use his fingerprints. She was gone by time they showed up. Magnum and Higgins then raced to catch up to her before she handed over the files. Helen didn't try to get off the island. She instead headed toward the Chinese Consulate. Its where she could have stayed safe as well as hand off anything incriminating. They caught up with her on the road and Helen stole a motorcycle to escape through alleyways.

Higgins also stole a motorcycle to catch up to her. Higgins was able to corner her and Magnum knocked her off the bike with the car. She landed ten feet away from that consulate, but that didn't count and so she was arrested. They also disarmed her for HPD. And later the good professor voluntarily retired with his record unblemished in spite of him actually being guilty of being a sleaze.

They had spoken to his other research assistants and he was guilty of sexual harassment.

Everyone else had all went on a camping trip. It had to come to an end early because a homeless kid stole their stuff and they didn't have the heart to take it back. Cade also revealed to TC that he wanted to enlist in the Marines when he turns eighteen. TC was against the idea because Cade was like a son to him. He didn't want him to be in danger. He tried to talk him out of it and Cade said he was going to do it with or without his support. And so TC eventually supported him because he didn't want Cade to leave without knowing he was loved.

Ashes to Ashes

Season 5

Episode Number: 95

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Wednesday January 03, 2024
Writer: Tera Tolentino, Andrew Blazensky, Barbie Kligman
Director: Eagle Egilsson
Show Stars: Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars: Emily Alabi (Mahina), Dianne Doan (Halia Kalani), Nick Jandl (Brian Abbott), Drew Rausch (DJ (voice)), Peter James Smith (Randall), Joe Toro (Tai), Jim Lau (Moku), David Preston (Henry), Keoni Maiwela (Greg), Cameron Lee Price (Dominic), Manuel Austin (Frank), Kamakani De Dely (HPD Uni), Michael Otis (Darren), Trenton Rostedt (Mark Chambers), Cristopher David Cordio (Captain Keli'i)
Production Code: MPI519
Summary: Magnum and Higgins reexamine a fatal arson investigation at the request of TC and Mahina, leading to a sinister discovery. Kumu volunteers with Rick at a veterans' crisis call center.



Mahina thinks she sees someone inside while working an active fire scene.

But the firefighters have to pull back because the house is fully involved.

Kumu joins Rick as a volunteer answering phones at a veterans' help line.

T.C. tells Mahina he's thinking about expanding Island Hoppers, although that would require him selling his share of La Mariana.

But she's not listening because her mind is on the housefire where the man died.

The fire was arson and the house owner, Halia, is HPD's main suspect. But Mahina doesn't believe Halia set it.

T.C. asks Magnum to take on Halia's case. Halia explains to Thomas and Juliet how the dead man, her uncle Moku, had raised her.

They ran a contracting business and they were living in the house they were renovating, planning to flip it.

Halia suspects Brian, her controlling ex, may have started the fire.

While admitting to stalking Halia, Brian says he saw a car parked outside her house for an hour the last time he was there five days earlier.

T.C. and Mahina collect cigarette butts outside Halia's house, right where Brian said they would be.

T.C. tries to get Mahina to see that she's not responsible for Moku's death.

Kumu takes a call from a blocked number. The caller, D.J., took pills right before he called.

Kumu attempts to use techniques from her handbook but D.J. hangs up on her.

The DNA off the cigarette butts is a familial match to an inmate, Dominic Carson.

The only relative Higgins can find is Dominic's father, Henry, whose phone has been offline since the day of the fire.

They discover a break-in at a mortuary near where Henry's phone last pinged.

The mortuary director admits that a body about the same size as Moku had been stolen.

So they decide Moku's death may have been faked and he is missing instead.

The M.E. determines the body wasn't Moku. Katsumoto's theory is that Henry has Moku.

After Rick identifies an elevated train sound in the background of D.J.'s call, D.J. calls Kumu back.

Kumu tells D.J. her real name.

After Kumu hears bells in the background, Rick thinks D.J. is in Chicago.

Moku had done renovation work at the prison. Juliet's theory is that Henry is using Moku to help Dominic escape prison.

Three hours earlier, Dominic had stabbed another inmate so that he got thrown into isolation.

Moku is being forced to direct a team trying to break out Dominic.

To keep Moku alive, Thomas doesn't want to tell HPD about the possible escape.

Kumu reveals to D.J. that she found her father after he killed himself.

EMTs arrive at D.J.'s home just after he passes out and he's rushed to a hospital.

Higgins finds surveillance of Moku being forced into a rental car, which she tracks to an abandoned warehouse.

But Gordie informs them the prison break already happened.

Henry shoots Dominic's fellow robber Crosetti to free Moku then surrenders.

Henry and Crosetti were the other two members of the robbery crew who Dominic wouldn't give up. Dominic still hasn't been caught.

Kumu stops to visit her father's grave on the way to La Mariana.

The Big Squeeze

Season 5

Episode Number: 96

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 03, 2024
Writer:	Eric Guggenheim, David Wolkove
Director:	Avi Youabian
Show Stars:	Jay Hernandez (Thomas Magnum), Perdita Weeks (Juliett Higgins), Zachary Knighton (Orville 'Rick' Wright), Stephen Hill (Theodore 'TC' Calvin), Amy Hill (Kumu), Tim Kang (Detective Gordon Katsumoto)
Guest Stars:	Patrick Fabian (Sam Bedrosian), Emily Alabi (Mahina), Betsy Phillips (Suzy Madison), Chido Nwokocha (Shane), Jesse Kove (Neil McRae), David Shatraw (John), Shanley Caswell (Amelia Reese), Rachael Markarian (Maya Lee), David T. Workman (Gavin Larsen), Robert Santi (Marcus), Fabrizio Alliata (Nelson), Kelly Albanese (Officer Cole), Saint Thompson (HPD Officer Smith), Emi Ellis (Tech), Matthew Riccardini (Kai), Grace Lee (News Anchor), Donavon Frankenreiter (Donavon Frankenreiter), Sarah Haruko (CSU Tech)
Production Code:	MPI520
Summary:	Magnum and Higgins take a major step forward in their relationship. At the same time, the past comes back to haunt them when a previous suspect becomes their client. TC aims to scale up Island Hoppers. Rick gets a new business partner.



Looking for a shirt to wear, Higgins stumbles upon a ring box in Magnum's dresser and sneaks a peek.

The next day, she discusses what she found with Kumu.

Juliet is perplexed about why she's feeling dread about Thomas proposing.

Their new client is hedgefund trader Sam Bedrosian, who lured them to a meeting under false pretenses.

Bedrosian has a recording of them debating whether to contact HPD about Carson's planned escape. He's using that

to blackmail them into doing a job for him.

He wants them to solve the murder of attorney Gavin Larson, an associate of his. And they only get 20 minutes with the body and can't take any evidence with them.

On his phone, they find a text chain with Larson inviting someone named Mac to stop by.

Thomas sneaks a blood sample likely from Larson's killer.

T.C. informs Rick that he needs to be bought out of his share of La Mariana so he can expand Island Hoppers.

Rick tells Kumu he has no idea where he's going to find the money.

An anonymous caller phones in the homicide.

A suspicious policewoman slips in the back door and Bedrosian's men shoot her.

Magnum reveals that he's holding the ring for Rick.

Juliet and Thomas find a restrained, blindfolded man when they track Mac's phone to where it was used last night to text Larson.

McKenzie is an escort. The john says a man barged in, demanding to know who she worked for, then took her and left.

Next, they go to the house of Amelia Reese, Mac's real name, leaving the john tied up.

Katsumoto gets called to the crime scene after the female cop was shot. He recognizes that the home has been scrubbed.

Magnum and Higgins find Amelia's brother Dan at her house.

The killer's blood sample belongs to a recent parolee, Neal McCrea, who is pretending to be Dan. Rick texts McCrea's photo to Higgins just in time.

McCrea and Thomas battle in an elevator while Juliet climbs down the side of the building.

McCrea takes a woman hostage then escapes in her car.

Amelia was filming sex tapes with clients that Larson could use for blackmail. They determine that Larson worked for Bedrosian, who wants his blackmail tapes returned.

Bedrosian fires them since they won't give up the killer's name, and he won't turn over the recording of them.

Katsumoto learns about the sample Rick had had run for Magnum. He tracks them down and they compare notes.

The governor helped get McCrea paroled and Gordie thinks Bedrosian was blackmailing the governor.

Katsumoto has them search for Amelia while he finds proof against the governor.

He has a meeting with an aide to the governor, who blows him off.

But Gordie bugged her office and she immediately makes a call to McCrea. But McCrea has decided to sell the thumb drive to the highest bidder.

Higgins hacks Amelia's cell number and pings her location.

Amelia became an escort to afford treatment for her son's rare condition. She called in the anonymous tip.

McCrea reached out to Bedrosian, which is why he took them off the case.

Four of Bedrosian's men arrive at Amelia's hideout. They get picked off one by one.

Kumu offers to buy out T.C.'s stake.

McCrea was arrested with the thumb drive on him.

Gordie gives them the thumb drive to trade for the recording Bedrosian is holding over them. Instead they turn it in to launch a corruption probe, with the governor resigning.

Rick and Suzy get engaged.

Juliet tells Thomas that when he's ready to propose, she would accept.

Actor Appearances

A

Amber Abara	1
0411 (Girl)	
Casey Adams	1
0419 (Trevor Lyttle)	
John Quincy Adams	1
0110 (Captain)	
Mia Adams	1
0417 (Leilani)	
Michael Adamshick	1
0502 (James)	
Anisha Adusumilli	1
0313 (Olivia Tremell)	
Rick Agan	1
0202 (Manager)	
Mark Ahsing	1
0110 (Akamu)	
Deniz Akdeniz	1
0118 (Mike Trevino Jr.)	
Emily Alabi	6
0416 (Mahina); 0504 (Mahina); 0514 (Mahina); 0516 (Mahina); 0519 (Mahina); 0520 (Mahina)	
Kelly Albanese	1
0520 (Officer Cole)	
Cynthia Aldrich	1
0509 (Staci)	
Kala Alexander	2
0101 (Chop Shop Boss); 0115 (Kawika)	
Julie Alfonso	1
0103 (Museum Manager)	
Jay Ali	8
0301 (Dr. Ethan Shah); 0302 (Dr. Ethan Shah); 0305 (Dr. Ethan Shah); 0308 (Dr. Ethan Shah); 0310 (Dr. Ethan Shah); 0315 (Ethan Shah); 0316 (Ethan Shah); 0401 (Ethan Shah)	
Reznor Allen	1
0101 (Jake Nuzo)	
Fabrizio Alliaata	1
0520 (Nelson)	
Cheyenne Amber	1
0505 (Krista)	
Jarren Amian	1
0308 (Paul)	
Chloe Tsuyono Tabata Amos	1
0308 (Lana)	
David An	1
0512 (Teng)	
Antonio Anagaran	1
0509 (Steven)	
Aaron Anastasi	1
0511 (Yvgeny)	
David Anders	1
0420 (Kidnapper #1 / Ray Nasano)	
Bryan Anderson	1
0116 (Brad Fullerton)	
Eddie Anderson	1
0206 (SWAT Commander)	

Eddie Lee Anderson	3
0303 (SWAT Commander Fong); 0406 (SWAT Member); 0512 (SWAT Commander Fong)	
Ida Anderson	1
0417 (Nurse)	
Tal Anderson	1
0509 (Becca)	
Robert Angelo	1
0305 (Earl Kinney)	
Ashlyn Ani	1
0401 (Keana)	
Philip Anthony-Rodriguez	1
0416 (Pete Ashby)	
Anyssa	2
0205 (Murder Victim); 0206 (Tabitha Hall)	
Yancey Arias	3
0406 (Agent Ray Sloane); 0407 (Agent Ray Sloane); 0408 (Agent Ray Sloane)	
Jabez Armodia	1
0208 (Pekelo)	
Billy Armstrong	1
0403 (Stan Peters)	
Michael Arrieta	1
0102 (Waiter)	
Artur	1
0513 (Jason Peterson)	
Tui Asau	1
0414 (Ike Tonyan)	
Scott Atkins	1
0301 (Jacks Wilde)	
Sharif Atkins	1
0204 (Detective Richard Johnson)	
Manuel Austin	1
0519 (Frank)	
Yousuf Azami	1
0210 (Local Elder)	
Shinelle Azoroh	1
0402 (Alani Brown)	

B

Rachel Jimin Baeq	1
0503 (Rae Song)	
John Bahng	3
0114 (HPD Uni); 0307 (HPD Officer); 0514 (Uni #1)	
Christopher Lee Bailey	1
0315 (Ed Skinner)	
Robert Baker	1
0402 (Randall)	
Kenneth Baldino	1
0116 (Trey Wilson)	
Shereen Balles	3
0202 (Bar Patron); 0205 (Party Guest); 0517 (Vera)	
Kimee Balmilero	16
0101 (Dr. Noelani Cunha); 0105 (Noelani Cunha); 0106 (Noelani Cunha); 0114 (Dr. Noelani Cunha); 0115 (Dr. Noelani Cunha); 0118 (Dr. Noelani Cunha); 0120 (Dr. Noelani Cunha); 0206 (Dr.	

Noelani Cunha); 0207 (Dr. Noelani Cunha); 0209 (Dr. Noelani Cunha); 0217 (Dr. Noelani Cunha); 0219 (Dr. Noelani Cunha); 0301 (Dr. Noelani Cunha); 0304 (Dr. Noelani Cunha); 0306 (Dr. Noelani Cunha); 0313 (Dr. Noelani Cunha)	Moon Bloodgood	1
Sonya Balmores	0413 (Judge Rachel Park)	1
0201 (Leanna Owens)	Tait Blum	1
Victoria Barabas	0516 (Jacob Fischer)	1
0412 (Lucy Dartan)	John Bobek	1
Lloyd Barachina	0419 (Greg Nettles)	1
0212 (Thug #1)	Jennifer Bobiwash	1
Raiden Amit Barrientos	0414 (Customer)	1
0205 (Younger Boy)	Charlie Bodin	1
Grant Bashore	0412 (Martin Hadley)	1
0516 (Pastor)	Rustic Bodomov	1
Rian Basilio	0316 (Gunman #3)	1
0416 (Thief #1)	Martin De Boer	1
Austin Basis	0203 (Gunman #2)	1
0107 (Fraser)	Can Bolay	1
Zaid Bates	0407 (Albanian Driver)	1
0109 (Guard #3)	Kate Bond	1
Texas Battle	0517 (DPA Lily Maxwell)	1
0418 (Oscar Woods)	Daniel Bonjour	1
Jason Bayot	0219 (John Gilbert)	1
0217 (Scottie Liu)	Terry Bookhart	1
Jerry Becker	0213 (Lindsey Traventin)	1
0208 (Jerry Becker)	Christian Bowman	1
Thomas Bekkers	0404 (Steven Davis)	1
0503 (Awesome Josh)	Kai Braden	1
Jordan Belfi	0502 (Milo)	1
0507 (Brent Urima)	Jesse Bradford	1
David Bell	0206 (Neal Conlan)	1
0103 (Manu Saluni)	Kazuma Brailsford	1
David Hekili Kenui Bell	0313 (Kid #1)	1
0117 (Manu Saluni)	Kota Brailsford	1
Mark Beltzman	0313 (Kid #2)	1
0502 (Auctioneer)	Edwin H. Bravo	1
Michael Benyaer	0213 (Gil Castro)	1
0102 (Samal Talib)	Eve Brenner	1
Danny Bernardy	0205 (Helen)	1
0416 (Maxwell)	Jordana Brewster	2
Corbin Bernsen	0115 (Hannah); 0120 (Hannah)	2
0110 (Ice Pick); 0207 (Francis 'Icepick' Hofstetler); 0220 (Francis 'Icepick' Hofstetler); 0311 (Francis 'Icepick' Hofstetler)	B.J. Britt	1
Jaalen Best	0203 (Sam)	1
0518 (Teammate #1)	Stephanie Brogdon	1
Sachin Bhatt	0510 (Nurse)	1
0213 (Cal Harper)	Christie Brooke	1
Madison Bills	0419 (Crime Tech)	1
0515 (Parker)	Chellé Brooks	1
Howard Bishop	0105 (Fitness Model)	1
0113 (Donald Stolper)	Carl Brown	1
Michael Bisping	0418 (Military Chaplain)	1
0120 (Jason Coburn)	Dylan Bruce	1
Joshua Bitton	0314 (Matt McGrady)	1
0204 (Detective Jim Dugan)	Dylan Bruno	1
Taylor Black	0509 (Agitator)	1
0310 (Erin Bates)	Joe Bucaro III	1
Paul Blackthorne	0420 (Inmate)	1
0511 (Xavier)	Tara Buck	1
Allyson Blair	0412 (Jill Picone)	1
0305 (HNN Meteorologist); 0315 (HNN Correspondent)	Lauren Elyse Buckley	1
Bre Blair	0509 (Mary)	1
0203 (Lina)	Kimberly Buhay	1
Ryan Blaney	0113 (Monica)	1
0112 (Shane Powell)	Eli Burbage	1
Roman Blat	0506 (Paramedic Steve)	1
0316 (Mikhail Kozlov)	Jamaal Burcher	2
	0120 (Secret Service); 0510 (U.S. Marshal)	2
	Leith M. Burke	1
	0303 (CIA Officer Grayson)	1
	Adam Burnett	1
	0109 (Glasses)	1
	Brooke Butler	1
	0506 (Amber)	1

C

Wilmer Calderon..... 1	François Chau..... 1
0406 (Oscar Leota)	0214 (Kinny)
Wendy Calio..... 1	Alexandre Chen..... 1
0207 (Concierge)	0312 (Dr. Wen Wong)
Lorenzo Callender..... 1	Laura Kai Chen..... 1
0502 (Tatted Surfer #1)	0518 (Dean Awana)
Guy Camilleri..... 1	Vera Cherny..... 1
0414 (Desk Clerk)	0111 (Katya Kudjakova / Inna Khamatov)
Michael Camp..... 1	Fernando Chien..... 1
0410 (Jared Friedman)	0503 (Kwan)
Jeff Campanella..... 2	Hahn Cho..... 1
0501 (Harbor Master); 0508 (Lewis Peele)	0110 (Russell Chang)
Scott Michael Campbell..... 1	Mike Cho..... 1
0115 (Kyle Foley)	0207 (Lt. Kamila)
Iwalani Campman..... 1	Tom Choi..... 1
0103 (School Administrator)	0404 (Ted Rogers)
Jose Pablo Cantillo..... 1	Sean Choo..... 1
0308 (Mitch Desanto)	0307 (Penna)
Marysa O. Carr..... 1	Shawna Christensen..... 2
0312 (Pam)	0404 (Beth Katsumoto); 0420 (Beth Katsumoto)
Veronica Diaz Carranza..... 1	Shawn Christian..... 1
0414 (Stella Torres)	0502 (Cole Graham)
Elpidia Carrillo..... 1	Jay Christopher..... 1
0419 (Donna Jensen)	0314 (Maui Uni #1)
Alex Carter..... 1	Julianne Chu..... 1
0316 (Henry Sellers)	0106 (Mia)
Michael Edward Carter..... 1	Susan Chuang..... 1
0411 (Andrew)	0313 (Helen Memminger)
Brede Carvalho..... 1	Dennis Chun..... 4
0502 (Young Boy)	0117 (Sgt. Duke Lukela); 0217 (Sgt. Duke Lukela);
Kai Caster..... 1	0304 (Sgt. Duke Lukela); 0416 (Sergeant Duke
0315 (Gabe Lockhart)	Lukela)
Romualdo Castillo..... 1	Esmond Chung..... 1
0104 (Christophe Midi)	0208 (Irv)
Jhey Castles..... 1	Willis Chung..... 1
0309 (Sergeant Casey)	0512 (Jun / Guard #3)
Shanley Caswell..... 1	Camille Clark..... 1
0520 (Amelia Reese)	0117 (Kesha Harman)
Dayne Catalano..... 1	Assaf Cohen..... 1
0203 (Evan Butler)	0307 (Professor Roland Bar)
Patrick Cavanaugh..... 1	Candice Coke..... 1
0505 (David Carter)	0407 (Vicki)
Kiana Cayabyab..... 1	Courtney Coleman..... 1
0214 (Cute Girl's Friend)	0102 (Hostess)
Donald Cerrone..... 1	Kelen Coleman..... 1
0220 (Reese)	0312 (Gina Gow)
Vishesh Chachra..... 1	Tru Collins..... 1
0504 (Bentley Avagyan)	0105 (Daisy Chase)
Nicole Chaffin..... 1	Kassia Conway..... 1
0518 (Kelly Cameron)	0104 (Madison Akana)
Corey Champagne..... 1	Mike Coogan..... 1
0308 (Tanner)	0204 (Intimidating Man (Doug))
James Chan..... 1	Naomi Cooper..... 1
0110 (Philip)	0209 (Nurse Hiraoka)
Jazlin Chang..... 1	Cristopher David Cordio..... 1
0409 (Bratty Kid)	0519 (Captain Keli'i)
Joshua Chang..... 1	Sir Cornwell..... 1
0113 (Jeremy)	0310 (Teen #2)
Thomas Chang..... 1	Blaze Cosner..... 1
0105 (Jack Tseng)	0306 (Kelvin)
Thomas H. Chang..... 1	Chris Costanz..... 1
0302 (HPD Uni)	0504 (Aiden)
Louis Ozawa Changchien..... 1	Grace Victoria Cox..... 1
0109 (Alan Sako)	0316 (Chloe Dawson)
Francis Chantavong..... 1	Michael C. Crawford..... 1
0113 (Security)	0215 (Thug #1)
Darny Chau..... 5	Patrick Cronen..... 1
0219 (Beach Surfer); 0407 (Pedestrian); 0502 (Bikini	0503 (Jay Ramos)
Girl); 0504 (Bikini Girl); 0505 (Bikini Girl)	Mathew Crouse..... 1
	0214 (Worker)
	Jess A. Cruz..... 1

0305 (Customer)	
John Cruz	1
0418 (John Cruz)	
Rachel Cruz	1
0209 (Isabella's Mother)	
Valerie Cruz	1
0208 (Lani Levner)	
Isabella Cuda	1
0411 (Sierra)	
Jon Curry	1
0306 (Frank Braggs)	
Jack Cutmore-Scott	1
0103 (Neil Crawford)	

D

Ian Anthony Dale	1
0220 (Adam Noshimuri)	
Jackie Dallas	1
0406 (Nancy)	
Trevor Danielson	1
0509 (Eddie)	
Mike Dargatis	1
0516 (Male Patron)	
Darren Darnborough	1
0120 (Tyler Dotson)	
Makana David	1
0309 (Zeke)	
Catherine Davis	1
0104 (Tracy Hutton)	
Chad Davis	1
0204 (Bryan Iosua)	
Cyndi Mayo Davis	1
0512 (Mikata)	
Cory DeMeyers	1
0515 (Nico)	
Brian DeRozan	1
0513 (Oscar Leong)	
Nakoa Decoite	1
0311 (Eddie / Jax Connors)	
Emmanuel Dejesus	2
0209 (Officer Kanae); 0413 (HPD)	
Kamakani De Dely	2
0119 (Gary Chung (HPD Officer)); 0519 (HPD Uni)	
Aaron Densley	1
0108 (Major Hawthorne)	
Catherine Dent	1
0207 (Georgia Preston)	
Sasha Diamond	1
0313 (Luana)	
Johnny Rey Diaz	1
0214 (Rocky Ahn)	
Melvin Diggs	1
0514 (Justin Lewis)	
Kristy Dawn Dinsmore	1
0507 (Dawn Makali)	
Kesha Diodato	1
0106 (Sarah)	
Dianne Doan	1
0519 (Halia Kalani)	
Aaron Donald	1
0204 (Aaron Donald)	
Nalehua'o Puna Donlin	1
0312 (Clerk)	
Logan Donovan	1
0410 (Mason Adams)	
Federico Dordei	1
0313 (Angelo Ferragamo)	
Ryan Dorsey	1
0507 (Nixon Haoa)	
Cullen Douglas	1

0506 (Abe)	
Dane Drewis	1
0514 (OFC. Grant Sadeo)	
Isabelle Du	1
0508 (Mara)	
James DuMont	1
0208 (Bob Hall)	
Kaipo Dudoit	1
0214 (Keno)	
Ed Dunbar	1
0217 (Buddy Yang)	
Rob Duval	1
0116 (Will Nash)	
Nicholas Duvernay	1
0417 (Adam Akamu)	
Brennan Dyson	2
0120 (Merc #1); 0419 (Guard)	

E

Cody Easterbrook	1
0306 (T-Lo)	
Jacob Edwards	1
0217 (Young James Hutton)	
Stella Edwards	1
0107 (Cecilia)	
Ehiku	1
0117 (Jesse Sanders)	
Yihya Eldein	1
0210 (8 Yr Old Ahmed)	
Terrence Arashi Elliott	1
0212 (CIA Agent)	
Emi Ellis	1
0520 (Tech)	
Greg Ellis	1
0408 (Sean Cavendish)	
Strider Ellis	2
0309 (Skateboarder); 0406 (Young Robbie)	
Ron Encarnacion	1
0201 (Front Desk Clerk)	
Kalama Epstein	1
0404 (Will)	
Walter Espiritu	3
0204 (HPD Uniform 2); 0409 (Detective #2); 0420 (Detective)	
Carolina Espiro	1
0307 (Nia)	
Rob Evors	1
0202 (Lew)	

F

Patrick Fabian	2
0516 (Sam Bedrosian); 0520 (Sam Bedrosian)	
Warren Fabro	1
0408 (Mr. Kahue)	
Peter Facinelli	1
0211 (Gene Curtis / Ivan)	
Debbie Fan	1
0310 (Mrs. Keahi)	
Mariano Farrar	1
0505 (Patrick Carson)	
Lionel Fase	1
0404 (Mikey)	
Cassie Favreau-Chung	2
0308 (Nurse); 0404 (Nurse)	
Faith Fay	1
0106 (Monica)	
Zehra Fazal	1
0210 (Fariha)	

Donna Feldman 1
 0216 (Paula)
 Amanda Felix 1
 0106 (Teacher)
 Alex Fernandez 1
 0108 (Capt. David Evers)
 Hala Finley 1
 0417 (Ella Vaughn)
 Brandon Finn 1
 0411 (Leon)
 Jesse La Flair 1
 0114 (Jayson Colfax)
 Kate Flannery 1
 0403 (Erin)
 Tait Fletcher 1
 0219 (Thug #3)
 Zac Fliss 2
 0116 (Construction Worker); 0118 (Detective)
 Edwin Flores 1
 0409 (Heavy)
 Janessa Floyd 1
 0408 (EMT)
 Marina Fonseca 1
 0106 (Girl)
 Caleb Foote 1
 0216 (Dylan)
 Suzanne Ford 1
 0407 (Betty)
 Karole Foreman 1
 0216 (Gladys)
 William Forsythe 2
 0206 (Harry Brown); 0209 (Harry Brown)
 Alex Fox 1
 0302 (Appraiser)
 Kirk Fox 1
 0515 (Bo Bagley)
 Cathy Foy 1
 0114 (Caroline)
 Donavon Frankenreiter 1
 0520 (Donavon Frankenreiter)
 Kelly Frye 1
 0517 (Margot)
 Paula Fuga 1
 0314 (Paula Fuga)
 David Fumero 1
 0302 (Dante)

G

Max Gail 1
 0417 (Bob Braddock)
 Patrick Gallagher 1
 0118 (Lieutenant Roger Akana)
 Jennifer Say Gan 1
 0310 (Leilani Kama)
 Richard Gant 1
 0407 (Joseph)
 Leif Gantvoort 1
 0411 (Red)
 Danny Garcia 1
 0504 (Will Vega)
 Troy Garity 1
 0208 (James Harris / Daniel Skordi)
 Shawn Mokuahi Garnett 4
 0206 (Flippa); 0218 (Flippa); 0301 (Flippa); 0306 (Flippa)
 Trent Garrett 1
 0509 (Derek Evans)
 Willie Garson 1
 0210 (Gerard Hirsch)
 Mohit Gautam 1

0210 (16 Yr Old Ahmed)
 Cameron Gayden 1
 0315 (Young Magnum)
 Edward Gelhaus 1
 0303 (Kurt Brill)
 Kimiko Gelman 1
 0109 (Mari Sako)
 Eddie George 1
 0112 (Travis Leet)
 Matt Gerald 1
 0201 (Trey Hollis)
 Azita Ghanizada 1
 0219 (Maxine Gilbert)
 Nicholas B. Gianforti 1
 0409 (Mike Lazio)
 Hoku Gilbert 1
 0209 (Dr. Kahui)
 Jeremy Gilbert 1
 0120 (Pilot)
 Grace Gilbertson 1
 0204 (Amy Cecil)
 Tanner Gill 1
 0216 (Bert)
 Chelsea Gilligan 2
 0511 (Piper); 0512 (Piper)
 Alexie Gilmore 1
 0416 (Nora Simmons)
 Jonathan Goldstein 1
 0117 (Roland McDowell)
 Angela Gonzalo 1
 0419 (Hospital Admin)
 Linda Good 2
 0214 (HPD Officer); 0304 (Booking Officer)
 Ioane Goodhue 1
 0419 (Kenji Yamada)
 Andrew Grace 1
 0516 (Bartender)
 Derek Graf 1
 0509 (Vincent)
 Michael Grande 1
 0314 (Band Member #1)
 Michael Graziadei 1
 0103 (Val Jenson)
 Brian Austin Green 1
 0120 (Special Agent Adam Kreshner)
 Jenna Leigh Green 1
 0414 (Heather Nix)
 Mariah Green 1
 0518 (Lydia Burke)
 Suzanne Green 1
 0511 (Gloria Kim)
 Johnathan Gregory 3
 0202 (Construction Foreman); 0205 (Bar Patron); 0208 (HPD Detective)
 Sisa Grey 1
 0218 (Principal Mahelona)
 Skylar Grey 1
 0208 (Skylar Grey)
 Tim Griffin 1
 0414 (Sergeant Wayne Nix)
 Molly Griggs 1
 0405 (Serena / Kate)
 Keikilani Grune 1
 0404 (Ulani Rogers)
 Niko Guardado 1
 0302 (Renaldo Cassione)
 Brian Guest 1
 0216 (Gil)

H

Nikki Hahn	1
0404 (Amanda Davis)	
Fouad Hajji	1
0409 (Lenny / Dave)	
Michael Hake	1
0103 (Akela)	
Tre Hale	1
0513 (Loto Aina)	
Sarah Halford	1
0311 (Doctor)	
Isla Rose Hall	1
0511 (Anna Park)	
Garrett Hammond	1
0303 (Blackbeard)	
Taylor Handley	1
0517 (Tate Walker)	
Moani Hara	1
0502 (Beach Girl)	
James Harber	1
0204 (Jury Foreman)	
Ian Harding	1
0405 (Aiden Walker)	
Barbara Eve Harris	1
0204 (Lucy Akina)	
Zack Harris	3
0304 (Detective Kanemura); 0312 (Detective Kanemura); 0409 (Det. Kanemura)	
Adam Hart	2
0202 (Gunman #3); 0203 (Gunman #3)	
Nohorai Hart	1
0101 (Driver)	
Joshua Harto	1
0213 (Jim Peele)	
Sarah Haruko	2
0507 (CSU Tech Cynthia); 0520 (CSU Tech)	
David Haydn-Jones	1
0315 (Chad Cabrera)	
Brianna Hazard	1
0102 (Mistress)	
Darin Heames	1
0106 (Earl)	
Hans Hedemann	1
0207 (Hans Hedemann)	
Drew Henmi	1
0409 (Dispatcher)	
Craig Henningsen	1
0420 (Sniper)	
Jason Her	1
0415 (Sung)	
Omar Heyward	1
0401 (Sefu)	
Brett Hicks	3
0104 (Football Fan); 0105 (Football Fan); 0311 (Nosy Neighbor)	
Michele Hicks	1
0510 (Nadine Amherst)	
Baryon Hightower	1
0217 (Fan #1)	
Joey Hightower	1
0303 (Young Woman Hostage)	
Preston James Hillier	1
0208 (Jason Levner)	
Tiffany Hines	3
0101 (Lara Nuzo); 0118 (Lara Nuzo); 0418 (Lara Nuzo)	
Darby Hinton	1
0505 (Owen Summers)	
Rebecca Hirota	1
0508 (Keana)	
Keisuke Hoashi	1
0514 (Jamie)	

Rodney J. Hobbs	1
0216 (Ken)	
Blossom Hoffman	1
0116 (Neighbor)	
Dominic Hoffman	1
0303 (USCIS Tenney)	
Olivia Hoffman	1
0411 (Receptionist)	
Danny Hogan	1
0516 (Lead Kidnapper)	
Meagan Holder	1
0216 (Teresa)	
Garrett Hols	1
0204 (Max Cecil)	
Ka'olu Holt	1
0117 (Player #1)	
Nolan Hong	1
0403 (Executive)	
Elissa Dulce Hoopai	1
0114 (Kalea Sterling)	
Kaylee Hottle	1
0403 (Joon)	
Jason Lee Hoy	1
0108 (Loto)	
Carolina Hoyos	1
0505 (Bonnie)	
Nathan Hurd	1
0410 (Mikal Cisco)	
Maurice Hutchinson	1
0306 (Lumberyard Employee)	
David Huynh	2
0501 (Boa Tan); 0502 (Boa Tan)	

I

Ron Artis II	1
0412 (Ron Artis)	
Walter Eccles II	1
0207 (Tourist)	
Elizabeth Ignacio	2
0115 (Doctor); 0404 (Dr. Darview)	

J

Sally Jackson	1
0314 (Madame Evanora)	
Peter Jae	1
0304 (Hiroki Matsui)	
Matthew Jaeger	1
0401 (Patrick McGowan)	
Hayden James	1
0518 (Tanner)	
Nick Jandl	1
0519 (Brian Abbott)	
Peter Jang	1
0110 (Terry Kanaroot)	
Antonio Jaramillo	1
0210 (Virgil)	
William Jaye	1
0515 (Victor)	
Chris Jaymes	1
0417 (Bryan)	
Tobias Jelinek	1
0119 (Brandon Leeds)	
Eddie Jemison	1
0508 (Nolan Pierce)	
Kolten Jensen	1
0311 (Intruder #1)	
Ken Jeong	2
0103 (Luther H. Gillis); 0112 (Luther H. Gillis)	

Patrick Jeppeson 1
 0106 (Young Reginald)
 Andrea Johnson 1
 0301 (Anesthesiologist)
 Bryce Johnson 1
 0310 (Andy Bates)
 Hayley Malia Johnson 1
 0311 (Mia Collins)
 Joshua Everett Johnson 1
 0401 (Dr. Morell)
 Amy Johnston 1
 0303 (Pam Tyson)
 Raynesa Jonas 2
 0104 (Museum Patron / Party Guest); 0116 (Court Juror)
 John Marshall Jones 1
 0308 (Henry Wilson)
 Wavy Jonez 1
 0116 (Josh Healy)
 Lanny Joon 1
 0207 (Tony Zhao)
 Christine Jugueta 1
 0314 (Imelda Marcos)
 Zion Junk 1
 0105 (Makoa Lona)

K

Lelea'e 'Buffy' Kahalepuna-Wong 1
 0314 (Sylvia Duponte)
 Kimo Kahoano 1
 0109 (Donny)
 Perry Kainoa 1
 0314 (Maui Uni #2)
 Andre Kajlich 1
 0208 (Jonah)
 Solomon Breeze Kaleimamahu 1
 0403 (Guard)
 Antal Kalik 1
 0101 (Dale Gerard)
 Aikue Kalima 1
 0217 (Kanoa)
 Duncan Kamakana 1
 0211 (Wingard)
 Andrew Kamoku 1
 0203 (Salesman)
 Mariko Van Kampen 1
 0206 (Claire Mills)
 Danny Kang 1
 0403 (Trevor)
 Zeus Kang 1
 0304 (Matsui Thug #1)
 Lei Kaniaupio 1
 0117 (Dr. Lily Okana)
 John Kapelos 1
 0402 (Hector Aquino)
 Jay Karnes 1
 0306 (Colin Braggs)
 Brandon Karrer 1
 0117 (Davis Sadler)
 Yosef Kasnetzko 1
 0307 (Ringleader)
 Marianne Kauahikaua 1
 0411 (Sue)
 Eddie Kaulukukui 2
 0512 (Charles); 0513 (Charles Harada)
 Renee K. Kauwahu 1
 0209 (Protestor #2)
 Sala Kawaauhau 1
 0102 (Tua's Wife)
 Sina Kawaauhau 1

0102 (Tua's Daughter)
 Aukai Kea 1
 0117 (Player #3)
 Damien Kealoha 1
 0212 ('Soul Redemption' Band Member #3)
 Kordell Kekoa 3
 0205 (Kahu); 0219 (Kahu); 0304 (Kahu)
 Sarahlea Kekuna 1
 0312 (Customer)
 Kelly Sry 1
 0207 (Red)
 Glenn Keogh 1
 0408 (Parkes)
 Keolani Keola 2
 0413 (Curtis the Barback); 0418 (Bartender Curtis)
 Carla Kerns 1
 0310 (Bella)
 Catherine Haena Kim 1
 0103 (Tara Moss / Emily Layton)
 Chase Kim 2
 0116 (Jonny Kim); 0409 (Jonny Kim)
 Chris Kim 1
 0413 (HPD Uni #2)
 Christopher A. Kim 1
 0511 (SWAT #1)
 Eugene Kim 1
 0513 (Devon)
 Jenny Kim 1
 0202 (Keo)
 John Kim 1
 0307 (SWAT #2)
 Simon Kim 1
 0312 (Chung)
 Jasmine Kimiko 1
 0514 (Kai)
 Jennifer Kindhouse 1
 0218 (Kiana Pohano)
 Caitlin King 1
 0216 (Krista)
 Ren Kinoshita 1
 0215 (ER Doctor)
 Ken Kirby 1
 0212 (Eli Sung)
 Anna Klein 1
 0108 (Lia)
 Rich Ceraulo Ko 1
 0110 (Charley Franks)
 Beulah Koale 1
 0212 (Junior Reigns)
 Lisa Konove 1
 0515 (Barbara)
 Brenda Koo 1
 0401 (Jenny)
 Jesse Kove 1
 0520 (Neil McRae)
 Lee Anne Kuper 5
 0215 (HPD Officer); 0405 (Uni); 0418 (Officer Lee);
 0502 (HPD Officer Lee); 0505 (Officer Lee)
 Chelsea Kurtz 1
 0218 (Kalohe)
 Jay Kwon 1
 0415 (Jumak Thug #1)
 Rachel Kylian 1
 0517 (Attendant)

L

Nick La'a 1
 0118 (Katsumoto's Son)
 Mark Labella 1
 0414 (HPD Uni)

Magnum P.I. Episode Guide

Eric Ladin	1	0209 (Gavin Waiola)	
0303 (Freddie)		Lance Lim	8
Rayton Lamay	1	0304 (Dennis Katsumoto); 0309 (Dennis Katsumoto);	
0310 (Cabbie)		0310 (Dennis Katsumoto); 0404 (Dennis Katsumoto);	
Christine Lamborn	1	0503 (Dennis Katsumoto); 0506 (Dennis Katsumoto);	
0213 (Norma Fradmere)		0509 (Dennis Katsumoto); 0518 (Dennis Katsumoto)	
Erica Lamkin	1	Vedette Lim	1
0420 (OBGYN)		0202 (Sharon Lim)	
Trip Langley	1	Kamri Lin	1
0411 (Dusty)		0313 (Keala)	
Danielle Larracuente	1	Bethany Anne Lind	1
0516 (Nora Diaz)		0507 (Kerry Urima)	
Jim Lau	1	Nigel Lindsay	1
0519 (Moku)		0113 (Ian Pryce)	
Randall M.C. Lau	1	Megan Liu	1
0407 (Instructor)		0103 (Harper Layton)	
Tristyn Lau	1	Ben Lloyd	1
0516 (Emily)		0214 (Tall John Schroeder)	
Cyndi Lauper	1	Ryan Locke	1
0105 (Vanessa Nero)		0208 (Steven Dahl)	
Cyris Laury-Schaefer	1	Louis Lombardi	1
0404 (Boy #2)		0210 (Paulie Nuzo)	
Talei Laury-Schaefer	1	Domenick Lombardozzi	5
0504 (Zoe)		0101 (Sebastian Nuzo); 0102 (Sebastian Nuzo); 0108 (Sebastian Nuzo);	
Tainoa Lave	1	0210 (Sebastian Nuzo); 0418 (Sebastian Nuzo)	
0102 (Theo)		Trevor Long	1
Katrina Law	1	0108 (Manny)	
0212 (Quinn Liu)		Eufemio Longboy Jr.	1
LeGrand Lawrence	1	0214 (Caterer)	
0213 (Sid Palmer)		Christian Lopez	1
Rayan Lawrence	1	0313 (Julien)	
0305 (Neil)		Christopher J. Lopez	1
Fili Leasau	1	0420 (Guard #4)	
0314 (Young Manui)		Erick Lopez	1
Andrew Tinpo Lee	1	0315 (Jonah Graffy)	
0402 (Ron Ioha)		Ixchel Lopez	1
Bobby Lee	14	0418 (Leti Reyes)	
0202 (Jin); 0205 (Jin); 0214 (Jin); 0218 (Jin); 0307 (Jin);		Mario Lopez	1
0312 (Jin); 0316 (Jin Jeong); 0403 (Jin Jeong); 0411 (Jin Jeong);		0503 (Mario Lopez)	
0415 (Jin Jeong); 0502 (Jin Jeong); 0511 (Jin Jeong); 0515 (Jin Jeong);		Pomai Lopez	1
0517 (Jin Jeong)		0216 (Hotel Clerk)	
C.S. Lee	1	Yudelka Lorange	1
0108 (William Malua)		0206 (SWAT Sniper)	
Eric Lee	1	Jacqueline Lord	1
0219 (Employee)		0201 (Range Manager)	
Grace Lee	2	Jon Lovitz	1
0405 (Newscaster); 0520 (News Anchor)		0517 (Pierre)	
Patty Lee	1	Manuel Rafael Lozano	1
0404 (Carin)		0517 (Dylan)	
Raymond Lee	1	Miriam Lucien	1
0104 (James Chen)		0113 (Red Dress)	
Michael Lehr	1	Alexa Luczak	1
0312 (Lead Jumak Thug)		0205 (Mermaid)	
Anne Leighton	1	Stephanie Lum	2
0515 (Lana Turk)		0209 (Stephanie Lum (News Correspondent)); 0510 (News Reporter)	
Jack Leone	1	Jess Lundgren	1
0406 (Young Rick)		0108 (Aleki)	
Chad Lerma	1	Nikol Luoma	1
0113 (David Gomez)		0301 (Nurse)	
Brian Letscher	1	Kimzie Luong	3
0301 (Bruce)		0215 (Beach Goer with Vehicle); 0216 (Restaurant Patron);	
James Taku Leung	1	0219 (Restaurant Patron)	
0113 (Jing Kuan)		Billy Lush	1
Elyse Levesque	1	0402 (Casey)	
0311 (Elena)		Erica Luttrell	1
Richard Levine	1	0104 (Allie Mahelona)	
0302 (Owner)		Pasha D. Lychnikoff	1
Teressa Liane	1	0106 (Victor Chenko)	
0419 (Angie)			
West Liang	1		

Brooke Lyons3
 0117 (Abby Miller); 0201 (Abby Miller); 0206 (Abby Miller)

M

Virginia Ma 1
 0309 (Kaina Hamler)
 Paul Mabon 1
 0204 (Coach Dawson)
 Keoni Maiwela 1
 0519 (Greg)
 Lee Majors 1
 0207 (Russell Harlan)
 Brandon Maka'awa'awa 1
 0209 (Protestor #1)
 Makana 1
 0401 (Makana)
 Carlos Maldonado 1
 0208 (Carlos Maldonado)
 Billy Malone 2
 0218 (Sean Murphy); 0220 (Sean Murphy)
 Larry Manetti 3
 0202 (Nicky 'The Kid' DeMarco); 0207 (Nicky 'The Kid' DeMarco); 0513 (Nicky 'The Kid' DeMarco)
 Gia Mantegna 1
 0117 (Karen McDowell)
 Malia Manuel 1
 0516 (Malia Manuel)
 Mia Marcon 1
 0216 (Sandy)
 Gerard Joseph Marek 1
 0304 (Alema Kaluna)
 Kahu William Mariani 1
 0502 (Tatted Surfer #2)
 Sonny Marinelli 1
 0505 (Vincent Welles)
 Henry Mark 1
 0512 (Han / Prisoner #2)
 Rachael Markarian 1
 0520 (Maya Lee)
 Alexandra Marlin 1
 0106 (Elizabeth Cole)
 Jeff Marlow 1
 0517 (Jonathan Lee)
 Chris Marquette 1
 0409 (Barry Wilson)
 Rob Mars 1
 0115 (Lead Gunman)
 Justin Martin 2
 0413 (Owen Reed); 0413 (Owen Reed)
 Philip I. Martin 1
 0216 (Andy)
 Martin Martinez 13
 0401 (Cade Jensen); 0403 (Cade Jensen); 0404 (Cade Jensen); 0405 (Cade); 0406 (Cade Jensen); 0409 (Cade Jensen); 0412 (Cade Jensen); 0414 (Cade Jensen); 0419 (Cade Jensen); 0507 (Cade Jensen); 0510 (Cade Jensen); 0513 (Cade Jensen); 0518 (Cade Jensen)
 Ross Mason 2
 0402 (Jogger); 0408 (Davies)
 Ammie Masterson 1
 0115 (Lt. Josie 'Mac' MacReynolds)
 Richard Masur 1
 0407 (David)
 Isiah Matanza 1
 0211 (Juan)
 Niall Matter 1
 0417 (Cole Vaughn)
 Jake Matthews 1

0112 (Skip Jenkins)
 Helena Mattsson 1
 0314 (Megan McGrady)
 Alex Mauga 1
 0314 (Kaipu Tuleta)
 Abbey May 1
 0504 (Ruthie Wright)
 Jocelyn May 1
 0314 (Ellen K. Travers)
 Heather Mazur 1
 0118 (Gina Pryor)
 Shawn McBride 1
 0116 (Mitch Mookini)
 Bryan McClure 1
 0415 (Chester)
 Andy McDermott 1
 0107 (Colin Francis)
 Dustin McEwen 1
 0203 (Gunman #5)
 Joe McGinn 1
 0114 (Exasperated Worker)
 Bryan McGowan 1
 0511 (Clint Watt)
 Nikki McKenzie 1
 0207 (Mia Zhao)
 Dallin McKay McKinney 1
 0514 (Man / Decoy)
 Maurice McLellan 1
 0206 (Hotel Security Guard)
 Brian McNamara 1
 0315 (Raymond Lockhart)
 Landon McNamara 1
 0309 (Landon McNamara)
 Liam McNeill 1
 0410 (Lawyer)
 Mark Medeiros 1
 0402 (Bow Hunter)
 Yancy Medeiros 1
 0304 (Kai's Trainer)
 Halem Medina 1
 0503 (Doyle)
 Tyler Meditz 1
 0518 (Security Guard)
 Hilliard Joshua Meeks 1
 0417 (Alan)
 René Mena 1
 0411 (William Tellez)
 Fatema Merchant 1
 0118 (Dr. A. Lee)
 Matt Mercurio 1
 0514 (Will)
 Guy Messenger 1
 0509 (Dr. Henry Brooks)
 Alexandra Metz 1
 0310 (Lanie)
 David Meyers 1
 0505 (Greg)
 Johnny Michaels 1
 0102 (Serial Cheater)
 Tom Michelsen 1
 0515 (Caleb)
 Michael Mikasa 1
 0109 (Andrew Gore)
 Salem Mikhael 1
 0510 (Ahmad Hadid)
 Ego Mikitas 1
 0316 (Andrei Tarasov)
 Maxamus Miller 1
 0219 (Artimus277)
 Michaela Miller 1
 0209 (Molly Ward)

Kimié Miner 1
 0504 (Kimié Miner)

May Lee Mirabel 1
 0313 (Woman)

Adrian Miranda 1
 0111 (Teen Boy #1)

Allen Miranda 1
 0111 (Teen Boy #2)

Gabriel Miranda 1
 0413 (Efficiency Expert)

Kelemete Misipeka 1
 0201 (Owner)

Roman Mitichyan 1
 0109 (POW Camp Guard)

Shane Miyashiro 4
 0205 (Uni); 0307 (SWAT #1); 0511 (SWAT #2); 0512 (SWAT)

Luq Mohammed 1
 0311 (Intruder #2)

Anthony Molinari 2
 0118 (Fisherman); 0119 (Fisherman #2)

Patrick Monahan 1
 0208 (Patrick Monahan)

Yaani King Mondschein 1
 0113 (Fiona Mahoe)

Sumalee Montano 1
 0116 (Judge Marjorie Kamaka)

Anthony Montgomery 1
 0211 (Roy Till)

Rebeka Montoya 1
 0417 (Clara Bolton)

Pierson Mook 1
 0207 (Donnie (AKA Pool Guy))

Mason Michael Moore 1
 0413 (Bailiff)

Tyler Jacob Moore 1
 0407 (Jack Wheeler)

Judith Moreland 1
 0518 (Mrs. Burke)

Raul Moreno 1
 0116 (Organization Rep)

Scott Michael Morgan 1
 0112 (Todd Reeves)

Alex Morris 1
 0114 (Dennis Sterling)

Eric William Morris 1
 0504 (Jordan Hines)

Grinnell Morris 1
 0216 (Larry)

Sarah Jane Morris 1
 0509 (Miranda Ivey)

Jacob Moskovitz 1
 0518 (Travis)

Roger E. Mosley 2
 0118 (John Booky); 0305 (John Booky)

Chris Moss 1
 0102 (Kidnapper #3)

Vikram Mruthyunjayana 2
 0108 (E.R. Doctor); 0209 (Lead Doctor)

Matt Mullins 1
 0110 (Mike Davis)

Patrick Mulvey 1
 0506 (Jack Hill)

Kelly Mumme 1
 0410 (Lindsey)

Suzen Murakami 1
 0110 (Mrs. Franks)

Jason Murphey 1
 0212 ('Soul Redemption' Band Member #2)

Eden-Lee Murray 1
 0517 (Mrs. Fredricks)

Rocky Myers 1
 0403 (Scott Grimshaw)

N

Emmie Nagata 1
 0509 (Josie)

Moroni Naho'oikaikaholoholokulani 1
 0212 ('Soul Redemption' Band Member #1)

Benita Krista Nall 1
 0504 (Lena Hines)

Matthew Del Negro 1
 0213 (Todd Stewart)

Brooke Nevin 1
 0410 (Emily Pratt)

Paula Newsome 1
 0116 (Brianna Healy)

Samantha Neyland 1
 0119 (Clara)

Michael Ng 1
 0510 (Surgeon)

Jacquie Nguyen 1
 0307 (Minh)

Judy Nguyen 2
 0307 (HPD Uni); 0314 (Uni #1)

Nadine Nicole 1
 0101 (Emily)

Lane Nishida 1
 0404 (Boy #1)

Emalie Noelani 1
 0407 (Administrator)

Devin Nogaki 1
 0209 (Isabella's Father)

Michele Nordin 1
 0209 (Dana Ward)

Dohn Norwood 1
 0215 (Milo Rivers)

Adinett Nsabimana 1
 0420 (OB Nurse)

Paola Nuñez 1
 0301 (Helen)

Chido Nwokocho 1
 0520 (Shane)

O

Katy M. O'Brian 1
 0304 (Kai Durrell)

Chris O'Shea 1
 0408 (Oliver Kent)

Ramon De Ocampo 1
 0411 (Dr. Anthony)

Ray Oda 1
 0103 (Doctor)

Julia Ogilvie 1
 0401 (Cynthia)

Randy Oglesby 1
 0106 (Reginald)

Dennis Oh 1
 0513 (Kanoa Clark)

Jonathan Ohye 1
 0120 (Special Agent Scott Larkin)

Lyrica Okano 1
 0109 (Amanda Sako)

America Olivo 1
 0508 (Valentina)

Vladimir Orlov 1
 0111 (Roman)

Joy Osmanski 1
 0214 (Ana Chua)

Michael Otis 1
 0519 (Darren)

Roxy Otm 1
 0117 (Kai)

Stephen Oyoung 1
 0512 (Lu Chan)

Eijiro Ozaki 1
 0415 (Osi Shima)

Hal Ozsan 1
 0104 (Jack Candler)

P

Jared Paakula 1
 0310 (Waiter)

Kahi Pacarro 1
 0312 (Joseph Giles)

Melanie Anne Padernal 1
 0407 (Kiki)

Ryan Pagan 1
 0505 (HPD #1)

Jorge-Luis Pallo 1
 0217 (Father Paul S. Brendan)

Ian Paola 1
 0313 (Damien)

Linda Park 1
 0515 (Dr. Lim)

Susan Park 1
 0118 (Henny Tak)

Cole Parker 1
 0408 (Locke)

Constance Parng 1
 0307 (Chunua)

Janel Parrish 3
 0215 (Maleah); 0306 (Maleah); 0416 (Maleah)

Shawn Passwaters 1
 0403 (Ollie Jones)

Jason Patterson 1
 0302 (Gunman #5)

Keala Patterson 1
 0113 (Woman)

Rey Payumo 1
 0414 (Fetu)

Wendy Pearson 1
 0413 (Prosecutor Young)

Andre Pelzer 1
 0218 (Staff Sergeant)

J. Anthony Pena 1
 0114 (Randy Hamaka)

Cathal Pendred 2
 0105 (Wade Steuben); 0106 (Wade Steuben)

Jay Pennington 1
 0312 (Julius Camm)

Luis Pereira 8
 0217 (HPD Officer); 0218 (HPD Officer); 0314 (HPD Officer); 0402 (HPD); 0406 (HPD); 0407 (HPD); 0408 (HPD); 0418 (HPD Officer)

Angelo Perez 1
 0518 (Camper)

Matthew Peschio 1
 0412 (Cam)

Dat Phan 1
 0307 (Vinh)

Betsy Phillips 16
 0219 (Suzy Madison); 0308 (Suzy Madison); 0309 (Suzy Madison); 0311 (Suzy Madison); 0401 (Suzy Madison); 0411 (Suzy Madison); 0417 (Suzy Madison); 0419 (Suzy Madison); 0420 (Suzy Madison); 0504 (Suzy Madison); 0508 (Suzy Madison); 0510 (Suzy Madison); 0512

(Suzy Madison); 0514 (Suzy Madison); 0516 (Suzy Madison); 0520 (Suzy Madison)

Tripp Pickell 1
 0418 (Bowen)

Wiley M. Pickett 1
 0109 (Nick Warner)

Nicole Pierce 1
 0413 (Anna)

J.B. Piernas Jr. 1
 0415 (Referee)

Shawn Pimental 1
 0418 (Band Member #1)

Robert Pine 2
 0417 (Danny); 0418 (Danny Braddock)

Erin Pineda 1
 0209 (Melinda Mosley)

Joe Pineda 1
 0209 (Dr. Reeves)

Russell Charles Pitts 1
 0112 (Staff Sergeant Brett Howell)

Christina Platt 1
 0209 (Nurse #1)

Don Pomes 1
 0217 (Older Patient)

Mikaela Poon 1
 0516 (Kailea)

Joan Powers 2
 0404 (Will's Mom); 0517 (Judge)

Charlie Prescott 1
 0214 (Guy)

Lawrence Pressman 1
 0507 (Gus Urima)

David Preston 1
 0519 (Henry)

Cameron Lee Price 1
 0519 (Dominic)

Kendall Prochnow 2
 0204 (HPD Uniform 1); 0303 (HPI Uni)

Sam Puefua 1
 0105 (Hani Iona)

Lindsay Pulsipher 1
 0411 (Izzy)

Johnnie M. Purvis 1
 0215 (Jake Iho)

Chris Putt 1
 0304 (Bruiser #1)

Q

Devyn Quan 1
 0101 (Defector's Child)

Minnie Quan 1
 0101 (Defector's Wife)

Parker Queenan 1
 0416 (Ryder Simmons)

Steven Michael Quezada 1
 0315 (Uncle Bernardo)

Jason Quinn 1
 0219 (Thug #1)

Ziya Kekoa Quinn 1
 0515 (Sam 'Chewy')

R

Adrian R'Mante 1
 0211 (Sefu)

Elisabeth Röhm 1
 0105 (Brooke Mason)

Cameron Radice 1
 0309 (Miles Hamler)

Michelle Radovan 1
 0103 (Nurse)

Michael Rady 7
 0501 (Chris Childs); 0502 (Chris Childs); 0503 (Chris Childs); 0504 (Chris Childs); 0506 (Chris Childs); 0507 (Chris Childs); 0509 (Chris Childs)

Cindy Ramirez 1
 0118 (Julia Kemp)

Jesus I. Ramos 1
 0207 (Ryan (AKA Waiter))

Meaghan Rath 1
 0212 (Tani Rey)

Drew Rausch 1
 0519 (DJ (voice))

Navi Rawat 1
 0107 (Isabel)

Zane Rawlins 1
 0205 (Skeleton Boy)

Haley Rawson 1
 0515 (Minka)

Stacy Ray 1
 0105 (Ruth)

Andre Reed 1
 0217 (Eddie Butler / Self)

Carolyn Reid 1
 0207 (Elderly Woman)

Cassandra Relynn 1
 0311 (Lisa Ives)

James Remar 6
 0101 (Captain Buck Greene); 0210 (Captain Buck Greene); 0211 (Captain Buck Greene); 0501 (Captain Buck Greene); 0502 (Captain Buck Greene); 0503 (Captain Buck Greene)

Jason Remar 1
 0211 (David Greene)

Alesha Renee 1
 0220 (Cynthia Lloyd)

Ibrahim Renno 1
 0514 (Said)

Grisel Reyes 1
 0408 (Government Suit)

Marlon Rhoden 1
 0207 (Man)

Elizabeth Rian 1
 0312 (Veterinary Surgeon)

Matthew Riccardini 1
 0520 (Kai)

Kelly Rice 1
 0315 (Hiker #1)

Vai Richards 1
 0310 (Mr. Keahi)

Tijuana Ricks 2
 0404 (Dr. Linda Ogawa); 0419 (Dr. Linda Ogawa)

Corey Rieger 1
 0208 (Guard Seth Hardy)

Ashani Roberts 1
 0505 (Dana Carter)

Duke Davis Roberts 1
 0503 (Mike)

Monroe Robertson 1
 0508 (Eli)

John P. Rocco 1
 0105 (Admitting Officer)

Sebastian Roché 1
 0403 (Zev Marker)

Tim Rock 1
 0310 (Jared Kane)

Peter Rodbell 1
 0210 (Homeless Man)

Faith Rodgers 1
 0214 (Cute Girl)

Sarah Rodriguez 1
 0502 (Sharon)

Jason Rogel 1
 0307 (Maui)

Brandy Romberg 1
 0217 (Gregory Fallon)

Michael Rose 1
 0118 (Mike Trevino Sr.)

Trenton Rostedt 1
 0519 (Mark Chambers)

Makua Rothman 1
 0514 (Makua Rothman)

Rita Rudner 1
 0505 (Patty Talbot)

Bob Rumnock 1
 0202 (Vinnie Black)

Serenity Grace Russell 1
 0505 (Mia Carter)

Danielle C. Ryan 1
 0117 (Blair Newman)

S

Bill Sage 1
 0309 (Elliot Hamler)

Halston Sage 1
 0112 (Willa Stone)

Karan Sagoo 1
 0406 (Barlowe)

Jeanne Sakata 1
 0411 (Sister Adina)

Pake Salmon 1
 0304 (Keoni)

Jordan Salud 1
 0120 (William)

Robert Santi 1
 0520 (Marcus)

Carlos Sanz 1
 0107 (Carl Nadella)

Russell Satele 1
 0113 (Armed Man #1)

Andrew Sato 1
 0202 (Dr. Michael Lim)

Garret Sato 1
 0118 (Eddie Harada)

Linda Sato 1
 0513 (Aki)

Dylan Saunders 1
 0502 (Scruffy)

Devon Sawa 2
 0406 (Robbie Nelson); 0407 (Robbie Nelson)

Makana Say 1
 0106 (Boy)

Loretta Ables Sayre 1
 0406 (Owner)

Ativalu Scanlan 1
 0311 (Kimo Pa'ahu)

Dean Schaller 1
 0202 (Derrick Baxter)

Scott M. Schewe 19
 0108 (Airline Passenger); 0109 (HPD Officer S. Abe); 0113 (Consulate Party Guest); 0118 (HPD Officer B. Himura); 0209 (HPD Officer L. Kaanaana); 0214 (HPD Officer R. Mendoza); 0215 (HPD Officer J. Kapule); 0217 (HPD Officer J. Carter); 0220 (HPD Officer B. Mendoza); 0304 (HPD Officer B. Mendoza); 0313 (HPD Uni); 0314 (HPD Officer W. Hee); 0401 (HPD Officer N. Kekoa); 0404 (HPD Officer J. Himura); 0405 (ND Precision Driver); 0408 (HPD Sergeant I. Poliahu); 0416 (HPD Officer B. Iosua); 0419

Magnum P.I. Episode Guide

(HPD Officer M. Kalawaia); 0504 (HPD Officer B. Mendoza)	Bill Smitrovich 1
Russel Schoenhard 1	0103 (Sam Carlyle)
0508 (HPD Officer)	Steve Sobel 1
Stephen Scibetta 1	0509 (Dr. Anton Weiss)
0310 (Owner)	Jennifer Sojot 1
Judith Scott 2	0515 (Lana Look-a-Like)
0507 (Verna Calvin); 0512 (Verna Calvin)	Samie Solina 1
Denver Seavy 1	0416 (Samie solina)
0308 (Young Paul)	Elijah Solis 1
Tristan Seavy 1	0114 (Larry Hayes)
0308 (Young Tanner)	Alex Solowitz 1
Christiane Seidel 1	0201 (Dex Hollis)
0506 (Dr. Sally Cates)	Dan Southworth 1
Dann Seki 1	0205 (Kanoa)
0407 (Ron Underhill)	Christina Souza 1
Julian Sensley 1	0404 (Shelly Davis)
0409 (Thug)	J'aime Spezzano 1
Brent Sexton 1	0113 (Lana Stolper)
0517 (James Harris)	Dani Spieler 1
Padrick Shadeck 1	0305 (Wife)
0511 (Vlad)	Josh Squire 12
Hakam Shalabi 1	0401 (Gala Goer); 0402 (HPD Admin); 0403 (La Mariana Patron / Caddie / Upscale Bar Patron); 0404 (Orderly / Neighbor); 0405 (Skater); 0406 (Park Pedestrian / HPD Admin); 0407 (Neighbor / Cruise Ship Passenger); 0412 (Rainbow's Drive-In Customer); 0416 (Crime Scene Unit); 0418 (Pedestrian); 0419 (Wisconsin Bar Patron); 0420 (Inmate)
David Shatraw 1	Josh Stamberg 2
0520 (John)	0410 (Shane Whelan); 0420 (Shane Whelan)
Eugene Shaw 1	Jonathan Stanley 2
0116 (Rudy Wong)	0501 (Mercenary Paul Swyzak); 0510 (Mercenary Paul Swyzak)
Leon Sheen 1	Karissa Lee Staples 1
0214 (Ko Chua)	0501 (Melinda Parker)
Dylan Sheldon 1	Craig Stark 1
0509 (Security Guard)	0207 (Art Friedland)
Freda Foh Shen 1	David Starzyk 1
0103 (Kitty Layton)	0216 (Eddie)
Zoë Sher 1	Richard Steinmetz 1
0412 (Maggie)	0509 (Leo)
Graham Shiels 1	Maya Stojan 1
0305 (Vince)	0413 (Maya)
Sab Shimono 1	Donald L. Stroud 1
0513 (George Nakamura)	0502 (Ronald)
Eddie Shin 1	Michael Stueber 1
0403 (Jaime)	0306 (Larry)
Eliza Shin 1	Kathy Sulieman 1
0511 (Mellie Kalili)	0502 (Woman w / Metal Detector)
Vince Shin 4	Sterling Sulieman 1
0101 (Kim Kil-Yon / Defector); 0219 (Kim Kil-Yon); 0414 (Kim Kil-Yon); 0515 (Kim Kil-Yon)	0316 (FBI Agent Cantwell)
Peter Shinkoda 1	Erica Summers 1
0102 (Tua)	0315 (Crystal Lockhart)
Sebastian Siegel 1	Kevin Sun 1
0405 (Julian LaGrange)	0213 (Mitchell Lindenmore)
Jamie-Lynn Sigler 1	Alex Sundquist 1
0110 (Toni)	0404 (Carjacker #2)
David James Sikkink 2	Jo Sung 1
0104 (Museum Gala Guest); 0514 (Senator Morris)	0120 (Pak Jong Soo)
Anthony J. Silva Jr. 3	Ticondra Swartz 1
0219 (Officer 'Tatty' Ryce); 0310 (Sgt. 'Tatty' Ryce); 0504 (Sgt. 'Tatty' Rice)	0315 (Teacher)
Keola Simpson 3	Don Swayze 1
0113 (HPD Cop); 0209 (Officer Daniel Hirono); 0301 (HPD Sergeant)	0414 (Melvin Muchado)
Tim Sitarz 1	Jason Szabo 1
0203 (Gunman #4)	0117 (Dock worker / bouncer / restaraunt patron)
Lars Slind 1	Hayden Szeto 2
0401 (Sean McGowan)	0205 (Detective Pono Palima); 0302 (Det. Pono Palima)
Wylie Small 1	Mathieu Szymkowiak 1
0413 (Sheila)	0311 (Wade Collins)
Kawika Smith 1	
0110 (Pascale Parata)	
Peter James Smith 1	
0519 (Randall)	

T

Raleigh Tabora 1
 0410 (Server)

Ryder Tadaki 1
 0205 (Pono's Son)

Ronald Tagra 1
 0420 (Prison Sergeant)

Tiger Tam 1
 0512 (Lyta)

Ellen Tamaki 1
 0509 (Nurse Tanaka)

Kheng Hua Tan 1
 0217 (Lynn Yang)

Melissa Tang 1
 0212 (Erin Hong)

Steve Tanizaki 1
 0213 (Glenn Travers)

Donta Tanner 1
 0101 (CW02)

Jay Tapaoan 1
 0507 (CSU Tech Neil)

Napoleon Tavale 1
 0505 (Harold)

Kap Teo-Tafiti 1
 0301 (Shota)

Alexandra Ternstroem 1
 0510 (ER Doc)

Lauren Teruya 1
 0406 (Siola)

Kelly Thiebaud 1
 0501 (Sara Macy)

Marsha Thomason 4
 0401 (Eve); 0403 (Eve); 0406 (Eve); 0408 (Eve)

Saint Thompson 4
 0311 (HPD Uni); 0409 (Officer Smith); 0517 (HPD Officer Smith); 0520 (HPD Officer Smith)

Christopher Thornton 27
 0106 (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg); 0114 (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg); 0116 (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg); 0119 (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg); 0203 (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg); 0208 (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg); 0211 (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg); 0214 (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg); 0218 (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg); 0219 (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg); 0303 (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg); 0305 (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg); 0311 (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg); 0312 (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg); 0315 (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg); 0316 (Kenny 'Shammy' Shamberg); 0402 (Shammy); 0406 (Shammy); 0408 (Shammy); 0412 (Shammy); 0418 (Shammy); 0420 (Shammy); 0508 (Shammy); 0509 (Shammy); 0510 (Shammy); 0511 (Shammy); 0514 (Shammy)

Michael Patrick Thornton 1
 0201 (Charlie Owens)

Chantal Thuy 11
 0401 (Lia Kaleo); 0402 (Lia Kaleo); 0403 (Lia Kaleo); 0404 (Lia Kaleo); 0407 (Lia Kaleo); 0408 (Lia Kaleo); 0409 (Lia Kaleo); 0412 (Lia Kaleo); 0414 (Lia Kaleo); 0419 (Lia Kaleo); 0420 (Lia Kaleo)

Terrell Tilford 1
 0304 (Izzy Durrell)

Rich Ting 2
 0411 (Tower); 0415 (Tower)

Jacob I. Titus 1
 0118 (Justin 'J.T.' Kalua)

Rodney To 1
 0216 (Stan)

Ku'Uipo Todd 1

0509 (Cassie)

Traci Toguchi 1
 0105 (Ailana Read)

Nic Tom 1
 0404 (Romeo Kekoa)

Aaron Toney 1
 0102 (Kidnapper #1)

Jordanblu Toon 2
 0409 (Coffee Shop Customer); 0415 (Tug of War Contestant)

Lee Minh Topping 1
 0219 (Thug #2)

Joe Toro 2
 0303 (Gunman #4); 0519 (Tai)

Levy Tran 1
 0415 (Tia Min)

Jessica Treska 1
 0516 (Hannah)

Amy Tsang 1
 0212 (Loi Chau)

David Tsuboi 1
 0202 (Banker)

Hiwa Tua'au 1
 0515 (Kilo)

Esera Tuaolo 1
 0305 (Tua)

Jackie Tufa-Marques 1
 0217 (Woman)

Peter Navy Tuiasosopo 1
 0314 (Manui Vasega)

Augie Tulba 1
 0103 (Benny Kahana)

Taiana Tully 4
 0118 (Detective Laura Palea); 0308 (Detective Laura Palea); 0405 (Det. Laura Palea); 0409 (Det. Palea)

Xander Tunstall 2
 0501 (Mercenary Renshaw); 0510 (Renshaw)

Misa Tupou 1
 0116 (Kimo)

Samantha Turret 1
 0505 (Erin)

U

Albert Ueligitone 1
 0213 (Ryan Kahele)

Christine Umipeg 1
 0402 (Donne Chan)

David D. Underwood Jr. 1
 0214 (Businessman)

Manuel Uriza 1
 0211 (Merwan Hayek)

David Ury 1
 0412 (Sam)

Alain Uy 1
 0513 (Milo)

Brian Uy 1
 0312 (Wei Fang)

Christina Uyeno 1
 0106 (Librarian)

V

Jason Vail 1
 0508 (U.S. Marshal)

Greg Vaillancourt 2
 0208 (Police Officer); 0209 (Sergeant Wilcox)

Romeo Valentine 1
 0503 (Director)

Magnum P.I. Episode Guide

Emmanuelle Vaugier.....	1
0114 (Katrina)	
Juan-Pablo Veizaga.....	1
0301 (Max Martinez)	
Jose Velazquez.....	1
0313 (Jimmy Bowman)	
Makalapua Ventura.....	1
0310 (Teen #1)	
Jose Ver.....	1
0409 (Man / Real Dave)	
Ben Vereen.....	1
0106 (Henry Brown)	
Gina Vitori.....	1
0506 (Jenny Davis)	
Ilia Volok.....	1
0111 (Sergei)	

W

Jenny Wade.....	1
0117 (Cleo Jennings)	
Adam Wang.....	1
0512 (Yao)	
Danni Wang.....	1
0307 (Suyin)	
Kelsey Wang.....	1
0518 (Helen Yu)	
Stephanie Y. Wang.....	1
0307 (Chenguang)	
Amy Kim Waschke.....	1
0503 (Ji Yoo Park)	
Brad Watanabe.....	1
0314 (Band Member #3)	
Gedde Watanabe.....	1
0415 (Sato)	
Ka'enaaloha Watson.....	1
0404 (Collette)	
Carl Weathers.....	1
0102 (Dan Sawyer)	
Chris Webster.....	1
0501 (Nathan Parker)	
Cody Webster.....	1
0206 (Officer Garcia)	
Jantzen Weight.....	1
0308 (Guy)	
Charlotte Mary Wen.....	1
0314 (Young Kumu)	
Andrew J. West.....	2
0301 (Dr. Alan Healy); 0518 (Sam Brody)	
Sean Whalen.....	1
0112 (Sam)	
Kylie Wheeler.....	1
0419 (X-Ray Tech)	
Phillip Wheeler.....	1
0420 (Guard #3)	
Jacob White.....	1
0210 (Student)	
Avery Whitted.....	1
0308 (Joey)	
Jeff Wiesen.....	1
0311 (Real Jax Connors)	
Deontay Wilder.....	1
0203 (Noah)	
Una Wilding.....	1
0101 (Min)	
Troy Williams.....	1
0314 (Uni #3)	
Tiki Willis.....	1
0404 (Missy Vortek)	
Adrienne Wilson.....	1
0118 (Kelsey)	

Mark Wilson.....	1
0116 (Public Defender Chris Lansing)	
Taylor Wily.....	7
0102 (Kamekona); 0113 (Kamekona); 0206 (Kamekona);	
0212 (Kamekona); 0213 (Kamekona); 0214 (Kamekona);	
0218 (Kamekona)	
Emma Wo.....	1
0116 (Lisa Port)	
Mitch Wojnowski.....	1
0111 (Alexi)	
Christopher Wolfe.....	1
0406 (Nathan Stallard)	
Lee Anne Wong.....	1
0513 (Melissa)	
David T. Workman.....	1
0520 (Gavin Larsen)	
Nico Woulard.....	1
0101 (Charlie Resnick)	
Casey Wright.....	1
0403 (Benji)	
David Grant Wright.....	1
0217 (James Hutton)	
Jade Wu.....	1
0307 (Oleen)	
Leonard Wu.....	1
0409 (Pin Kim)	
Robert Wu.....	1
0308 (Doctor)	

X

Yan Xi.....	1
0512 (Ying Zhao)	

Y

Kensi Lee Yahiku.....	1
0401 (Emma Liu)	
Kevin Yamada.....	1
0506 (Police Captain)	
Roy Yamada.....	1
0518 (Teammate #2)	
Roy Yamaguchi.....	2
0102 (Chef); 0214 (Roy Yamaguchi)	
Sean Yamaguchi.....	1
0117 (Player #2)	
Kurt Yamamoto.....	1
0417 (Don)	
Rory Yamamoto.....	1
0416 (Lucas)	
Tracy Yamamoto.....	1
0113 (Lauren Stolper)	
Brian Yang.....	1
0512 (Jonathan Wang)	
Michael de Ycaza.....	1
0120 (Hannah's Father)	
Jodie Yee.....	1
0303 (Scared Lady)	
Kelvin Han Yee.....	1
0401 (Dan Liu)	
Nicholas Yee.....	1
0117 (CSU Tech)	
Christian Yelich.....	1
0117 (Himself)	
Paul Yen.....	1
0119 (Kahi Kina)	
Christian Yeung.....	1
0508 (Malcolm)	
Kila Young.....	2
0202 (Officer); 0404 (Carjacker #1)	

Crystal M. Yoza..... 1
 0312 (Artist)
Eddie Yu..... 1
 0512 (Charles Foy)
Julian Yuen 1
 0109 (Carter Ning)
Taylin Yuen..... 1
 0209 (Isabella Kai)
Karl Yune..... 1
 0108 (Bobby Malua)

————— Z —————

Omid Zader..... 1
 0102 (Kidnapper #2)
Danielle Zalopany..... 1
 0213 (Susie Nakamura)
Brett Zimmerman..... 1
 0508 (Oliver Cane)

————— d —————

Michael deLara..... 6
 0412 (M.E. Tech); 0418 (Gabriel Santos); 0502 (M.E.
 Gabriel Santos); 0503 (ME Tech Gabriel San-
 tos); 0507 (M.E. Gabriel Santos); 0514 (Gabriel
 Santos)